REGULATED PESTS OF SRI LANKA

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Associations with regulated pests				Hosts/pathways	Relevance to purchased legislation, regulations, or regulated matters	Relevance to post-clear plant	Remarks
		Presently / Absent (A) Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution	Quarantine Pest (Quarantine Pest (QP)/QP)	Other facts	Other facts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other facts	Possible commercium	Hosts/pests	Relevance to purchased legislation, regulations, or regulated matters	Relevance to post-clear plant	Remarks
BACTERIA													
Pantoea stewartii subsp. stewartii(Smith)mergaert et al. Pantoea et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Seedborne transmitted in Zea mays (maize)	Seedborne transmitted in Zea mays (maize)			Zea mays (maize)			
Ralstonia solanacearum(Smith)Yabuuchi	Bacteria	Present			PQP								Exists in the regions bordering the Sri Lanka region.
Burkholderia andropogonis (Smith) Gillaspie et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. vasculorum (Cobb) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. vasculorum (Cobb) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. vasculorum (Cobb) Dye		Andropogon gerardii Vitman, Arundinaria alpina K.Koch & C.D.Bouché, Arundinaria amabilis (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, Arundinaria appressa Nees, Arundinaria callosa Munro, Arundinaria fastuosa (Mitford) Makino ex Nakai, Arundinaria gigantea (Walter) Muhl., Arundinaria hindsii Munro, Arundinaria maling Gamble, Arundinaria pygmaea (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn., Arundinaria tecta (Walter) Muhl., Arundinaria variabilis Mitford, Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult., Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl., Chasmanthium latifolium (Michx.) Yates, Chasmanthium sessiliflorum (Poir.) Yates, Chimonobambusa quadrangularis (Fenzi) Makino, Dendrocalamus asper (Schult.f.) Backer ex K.Heyne, Dendrocalamus giganteus Munro, Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro, Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees, Elymus canadensis L., Elymus hystrix L., Elymus virginicus L., Hordeum jubatum L., Hordeum vulgare L., Leersia oryzoides (L.) Sw., Leersia virginica Willd., Panicum virgatum L., Phyllostachys aurea Carrière ex A.Rivière & C.Rivière, Phyllostachys bambusoides Siebold & Zucc., Phyllostachys edulis (Carrière) J.Houz., Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro, Phyllostachys pubescens Mazel ex J.Houz., Phyllostachys rubromarginata (McClure & Z.P.Wang) Wen, Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens (Carrière) Rendle, Pseudosasa amabilis (McClure) Keng f., Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, Sasa palmata (Bean ex Mitford) Nakai, Sasa veitchii (Carrière) Rehder, Schizostachyum lima (Blanco) Merr., Setaria italica (L.) P.Beauv., Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv., Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench, Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers., Thysanolaena latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda, Triticum aestivum L., Zea mays L.			
Xanthomonas fragariae pv. fragariae(Kennedy & King)Dye	Bacteria	Absent			QP					Fragaria ananassa (Duchesne ex Weston) Duchesne ex Rozier			
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae(Ishiyama)Dye	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae (Ishiyama) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae (Ishiyama) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae (Ishiyama) Dye		Oryza sativa L.			
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzicola(Fang et al.)Swings et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Dye		Oryza sativa L.			
Acidovorax avenae subsp. avenae(Manns)Willems et al.	Bacteria	Present			PQP	Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. citrulli (Schaad et al.) Willems et al.	Acidovorax avenae subsp. citrulli (Schaad et al.) Willems et al.	Acidovorax avenae subsp. citrulli (Schaad et al.) Willems et al.		Allium cepa (onion), Asparagus officinalis (asparagus), Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower), Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage), Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera (Brussels sprouts), Brassica oleracea var.italica (broccoli), Cucumis melo (melon), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Daucus carota (carrot), Glycine max (soybean), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)	Brassica oleracea var. viridis(Kuntze) Musa acuminata (wild banana), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)			Brassica oleracea var. viridis(Kuntze), Musa acuminata (wild banana), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)			
Acidovorax citrulli (Schaad et al.)Willems et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. citrulli (Schaad et al.) Willems et al.	Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. citrulli (Schaad et al.) Willems et al.	Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. citrulli (Schaad et al.) Willems et al.		Cucumis melo (melon), Cucurbita pepo (Cucurbita pepo group), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita maxima (Cucurbita maxima group), Citrullus lanatus (watermelon)			
Acidovorax oryzae(Swings et al.)De Ley et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. oryzae (Swings et al.) Dye	Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. oryzae (Swings et al.) Dye	Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. oryzae (Swings et al.) Dye		Oryza sativa L.			
Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith & Townsend)Conn	Bacteria	Absent			QP								
Candidatus Liberibacter asiaticus Jagoueix et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Liberibacter asiaticus Jagoueix et al.	Liberibacter asiaticus Jagoueix et al.			Citrus limon (L.) Osbeck, Citrus reticulata Blanco, Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck			
Candidatus Liberibacter solanacearum (Haapalainen et al.)Hansen et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Liberibacter solanacearum	Liberibacter solanacearum			Solanum lycopersicum, Solanum tuberosum (Solanaceae)			
Clavibacter michiganensis (Smith)Davis et al. subsp. sepedonicus (Spieckermann & Kotthoff)Davis et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Corynebacterium sepedonicum (Spieckermann & Kotthoff)Skaptason & Burkholder	Corynebacterium sepedonicum (Spieckermann & Kotthoff)Skaptason & Burkholder	Corynebacterium sepedonicum (Spieckermann & Kotthoff)Skaptason & Burkholder		Solanum dulcamara L., Solanum lycopersicum (Spieckermann & Kotthoff)Chalkley, Solanum tuberosum var. tuberosum			
Clavibacter michiganensis (Smith)Davis et al. subsp. michiganensis	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Corynebacterium michiganense (Smith) Jensen	Corynebacterium michiganense (Smith) Jensen	Corynebacterium michiganense (Smith) Jensen		Solanum lycopersicum (Solanaceae)			
Clavibacter michiganensis (Smith)Davis et al. subsp. tessellarius	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Corynebacterium tessellarium (Carlson & Vidaver) Jensen	Corynebacterium tessellarium (Carlson & Vidaver) Jensen	Corynebacterium tessellarium (Carlson & Vidaver) Jensen		Zea mays L.			
Clavibacter michiganensis (Smith)Davis et al. subsp. tritici(Carlson & Vidaver)Davis et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Corynebacterium tritici (Carlson & Vidaver) Jensen	Corynebacterium tritici (Carlson & Vidaver) Jensen	Corynebacterium tritici (Carlson & Vidaver) Jensen		Triticum aestivum L.			
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. flaccumfaciens (Hedges)Collins & Jones	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens (Hedges) Dye	Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens (Hedges) Dye	Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens (Hedges) Dye		Glycine max (L.) Merr., Phaseolus vulgaris L., Pisum sativum L.			
Dickeya dadantii(Samson, Ahmad & Kang)Brady et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. zeae (Sabet) Dye	Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. zeae (Sabet) Dye	Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. zeae (Sabet) Dye		Zea mays (maize)			
Dickeya solani(Samson, Ahmad & Kang)Brady et al.	Bacteria	Present			PQP	Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. carotovorum (Jones) Hauben et al.	Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. carotovorum (Jones) Hauben et al.	Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. carotovorum (Jones) Hauben et al.		Allium cepa (onion), Apium graveolens (Celeriac), Capsicum annuum (sweet pepper), Daucus carota (carrot), Glycine max (soybean), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)	Brassica oleracea var. viridis(Kuntze), Musa acuminata (wild banana), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)			Brassica oleracea var. viridis(Kuntze), Musa acuminata (wild banana), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)			
Erwinia amylovora(Burrill)Winslow, McCulloch & Hitchcock	Bacteria	Present			QP	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.		Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.			
Erwinia amylovora pv. amylovora (van Hall)Dye	Bacteria	Present			PQP	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.		Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.			
Erwinia pyrifoliae(Kim, Gardan, Rhim & Geider)Dye	Bacteria	Present			QP	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.		Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.			
Pantoea ananatis(Serrano)Mergaert et al.	Bacteria	Present			QP	Erwinia uredovora (Pantoea agglomerans pv. uredovora) Dye	Erwinia uredovora (Pantoea agglomerans pv. uredovora) Dye	Erwinia uredovora (Pantoea agglomerans pv. uredovora) Dye		Allium cepa (onion), Ananas comosus (pineapple), Citrus limon (L.) Osbeck, Citrus reticulata Blanco, Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck, Cucumis melo (melon), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita pepo (Cucurbita pepo group), Cucurbita maxima (Cucurbita maxima group), Glycine max (soybean), Gossypium hirsutum (cotton), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)						
Pantoea stewartii subsp. stewartii(Smith)Mergaert et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Erwinia stewartii (Smith) Dye	Erwinia stewartii (Smith) Dye	Erwinia stewartii (Smith) Dye		Zea mays (maize)			
Pseudomonas amygdali pv. lachrymans(Smith & Bryan)Young et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. lachrymans (Smith & Bryan) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. lachrymans (Smith & Bryan) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. lachrymans (Smith & Bryan) Dye		Cucumis melo (melon), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita pepo (Cucurbita pepo group), Cucurbita maxima (Cucurbita maxima group)			
Pseudomonas cichorii (Swingle)Stapp	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas cichorii (Swingle) Dye	Xanthomonas cichorii (Swingle) Dye	Xanthomonas cichorii (Swingle) Dye		Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Solanum melongena (aubergine)			
Pseudomonas syringae pv. actinidiae(Takikawa et al.)Young et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Pseudomonas syringae pv. actinidiae (Takikawa et al.) Dye	Pseudomonas syringae pv. actinidiae (Takikawa et al.) Dye	Pseudomonas syringae pv. actinidiae (Takikawa et al.) Dye		Actinidia chinensis Planch., Actinidia deliciosa (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson			
Pseudomonas syringae pv. aesculi(Brown)Young et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. aesculi (Brown) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. aesculi (Brown) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. aesculi (Brown) Dye		Aesculus hippocastanum L.			
Pseudomonas syringae pv. avii(Bollen)Young et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. avii (Bollen) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. avii (Bollen) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. avii (Bollen) Dye		Persea americana Mill.			
Pseudomonas syringae pv. glycinea(Coerper)Young et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. glycinea (Coerper) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. glycinea (Coerper) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. glycinea (Coerper) Dye		Glycine max (L.) Merr., Phaseolus vulgaris L., Pisum sativum L.			
Pseudomonas syringae pv. lachrymans(Smith & Bryan)Young et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. lachrymans (Smith & Bryan) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. lachrymans (Smith & Bryan) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. lachrymans (Smith & Bryan) Dye		Cucumis melo (melon), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita pepo (Cucurbita pepo group), Cucurbita maxima (Cucurbita maxima group)			
Pseudomonas syringae pv. mori(Boyer & Lambert)Young et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Xanthomonas campestris pv. mori (Boyer & Lambert) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. mori (Boyer & Lambert) Dye	Xanthomonas campestris pv. mori (Boyer & Lambert) Dye		Morus alba L., Morus bombycis Koidz., Morus indica L., Morus nigra L.			
Pseudomonas syringae pv. pisi(Sackett)Young, Dye & Wilkie	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Pseudomonas syringae pv. pisi (Sackett) Dye	Pseudomonas syringae pv. pisi (Sackett) Dye	Pseudomonas syringae pv. pisi (Sackett) Dye		Lens culinaris Medik., Pisum sativum (peas)			
Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae(Van Hall)Young, Dye & Wilkie	Bacteria	Present			PQP	Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae (Van Hall) Dye	Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae (Van Hall) Dye	Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae (Van Hall) Dye		Allium cepa (onion), Apium graveolens (Celeriac), Capsicum annuum (sweet pepper), Daucus carota (carrot), Glycine max (soybean), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)						
Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato(Okabe)Young et al.	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Pseudomonas tabaci (Wolf & Foster) Stapp	Pseudomonas tabaci (Wolf & Foster) Stapp	Pseudomonas tabaci (Wolf & Foster) Stapp		Lycopersicon esculentum Mill., Nicotiana tabacum L.			
Ralstonia solanacearum (Smith)Yabuuchi, Kosako, Yano, Hotta & Nishiuchi	Bacteria	Present			PQP	Pseudomonas solanacearum (Smith) Smith	Pseudomonas solanacearum (Smith) Smith	Pseudomonas solanacearum (Smith) Smith		Allium cepa (onion), Apium graveolens (Celeriac), Capsicum annuum (sweet pepper), Daucus carota (carrot), Glycine max (soybean), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)						
Rhizobium radiobacter (Kieper)Jensen & van Neck in Young et al.(synonym)	Bacteria	Present			QP	Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Kieper) Conn	Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Kieper) Conn	Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Kieper) Conn		Allium cepa (onion), Apium graveolens (Celeriac), Asparagus officinalis (Asparagus), Beta vulgaris (beet), Brassica oleracea (cabbage), Brassica rapa (turnip), Capsicum annuum (sweet pepper), Citrullus lanatus (watermelon), Citrus limon (L.) Osbeck, Citrus reticulata Blanco, Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck, Cucumis melo (melon), Cucurbita pepo (Cucurbita pepo group), Daucus carota (carrot), Fragaria ananassa (Duchesne ex Weston) Duchesne ex Rozier, Glycine max (soybean), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (garden pea), Prunus amygdalus (Almond), Prunus armeniaca (Apricot), Prunus avium (sweet cherry), Prunus cerasifera (myrobalan plum), Prunus cerasus (sour cherry), Prunus domestica (plum), Prunus dulcis (almond), Prunus mume (Japanese apricot tree), Prunus persica (peach), Prunus salicina (Japanese plum), Prunus serotina (black cherry), Prunus serrulata (Japanese flowering cherry), Pyrus communis (pear), Rheum rhabarbarum (rhubarb), Rosa (rose), Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl., Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)						
Rhizobium rubi(Hedges)Starr & Weiss	Bacteria	Absent			QP	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.	Agrobacterium rubi (Hedges) Starr & Weiss, Cotoneaster microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl., Crataegus spp., Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Malus domestica (Suckow) Borkh., Pyracantha coccinea M.Roem., Pyrus communis L., Rubus idaeus L., Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl.						

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Rhizobium radiobacter (Beijerinck & van Delden) Young *et al.*(continued)	Bacteria	Present		L	QP	*Raphanus sativus* (radish), *Rheum hybridum* (rhubarb), *Rhododendron* (Azalea), *Ribes nigrum* (blackcurrant), *Ribes rubrum* (red currant), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Rosa* (roses), *Rosa centifolia* (Cabbage rose), *Rosa chinensis* (China rose), *Rosa rugosa* (Rugosa rose), *Rosmarinus officinalis* (rosemary), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Rubus loganobaccus* (loganberry), *Rubus occidentalis* (black raspberry), *Rudbeckia laciniata* (Thimbleweed), *Ruta graveolens* (common rue), *Saintpaulia ionantha* (African violet), *Salix* (willows), *Salix alba* (white willow), *Salix babylonica* (weeping willow), *Salix caprea* (pussy willow), *Salvia officinalis* (common sage), *Scabiosa atropurpurea* (Pincushion), *Schinus molle* (false pepper tree), *Sciadopitys verticillata* (parasol pine), *Scorzonera hispanica* (oyster plant), *Sechium edule* (chayote), *Sedum* (stonecrop), *Sedum sieboldii*, *Sedum spectabile* (showy stonecrop), *Sequoia sempervirens* (coast redwood), *Sesamum indicum* (sesame), *Sinapis alba* (white mustard), *Solanum* (nightshade), *Solanum laciniatum* (kangaroo apple), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Solidago canadensis* (Canadian goldenrod), *Sorbus americana* (American mountainash), *Stapelia*, *Symphoricarpos albus* (common snowberry), *Syringa* (lilac), *Syringa vulgaris* (lilac), *Tagetes erecta* (African marigold), *Tagetes patula* (French marigold), *Taraxacum officinale* complex (dandelion), *Taxus baccata* (English yew), *Taxus brevifolia* (Pacific yew), *Taxus media*, *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Thuja occidentalis* (Eastern white cedar), *Thuja plicata* (western redcedar), *Tilia platyphyllos* (large-leaved lime), *Torreya californica* (California nutmeg), *Tragopogon porrifolius* (oysterplant), *Trifolium pratense* (purple clover), *Trifolium repens* (white clover), *Tropaeolum majus* (common nasturtium), *Ulmus americana* (American elm), *Ulmus glabra* (mountain elm), *Ulmus pumila* (dwarf elm), *Urtica urens* (annual nettle), *Vaccinium* (blueberries), *Valeriana officinalis* (common valerian), *Viburnum*, *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vicia sativa* (common vetch), [illegible] *villosa*, *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Vinca major* (Big periwinkle), *Vinca minor* (common periwinkle), *Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Wisteria sinensis* (purple wisteria), *Xanthium strumarium* (common cocklebur), *Zinnia elegans* (zinnia), *Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)	*Allamanda*, *Armoracia rusticana* (horseradish), *Begonia*, *Chrysanthemum coronarium* (garland chrysanthemum), *Dahlia pinnata* (garden dahlia), *Dianthus barbatus* (sweet williams), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Foeniculum vulgare* (fennel)	*Daphne mezereum* (mezereon), *Delonix regia* (gold mohar), *Digitalis purpurea* (foxglove), *Epilobium hirsutum* (great hairy willowherb), *Erodium cicutarium* (common crowfoot), *Euonymus fortunei* (wintercreeper), *Euphorbia helioscopia* (sun spurge), *Euphorbia marginata* (snow-on-the-mountain), *Forsythia intermedia* (Golden bells), *Forsythia suspensa*, *Fragaria vesca* (wild strawberry), *Fraxinus* (ashes), *Fuchsia magellanica* (Magellan fuchsia), *Galinsoga parviflora* (gallant soldier), *Gypsophila paniculata* (babysbreath), *Ilex aquifolium* (holly), *Juglans cinerea* (butternut), *Juniperus chinensis* (Chinese juniper), *Juniperus virginiana* (eastern redcedar), *Lantana camara* (lantana), *Larix* (larches), *Lathyrus sativus* (grasspea), *Leucanthemum vulgare* (Oxeye daisy), *Ligustrum* (privet), *Lonicera periclymenum* (common honeysuckle)					
Rhizobium rhizogenes (Riker et al) Young *et al.*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Aesculus hippocastanum* (buckeye), *Allium cepa* (onion), *Apium graveolens* (celery), *Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Brassica*, *Brassica napus* var. *napus* (rape), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* (broccoli), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *rapa* (turnip), *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (air plant), *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Calendula* (marigolds), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Caragana arborescens* (Siberian pea-tree), *Carthamus tinctorius* (safflower), *Carya illinoinensis* (pecan), *Chenopodium giganteum* (large lambsquarters), *Cichorium* (chicory), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita maxima* (giant pumpkin), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Cynara cardunculus* var. *scolymus* (globe artichoke), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Dioscorea* (yam), *Dioscorea alata* (white yam), *Diospyros lotus* (Date plum tree), *Elaeagnus angustifolia* (oleaster), *Ficus elastica* (rubber plant), *Fraxinus americana* (white ash), *Gossypium hirsutum* (Bourbon cotton), *Hatiora gaertneri* (easter cactus), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Impatiens balsamina* (garden balsam), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Kalanchoe*, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* (Flaming katy), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lens culinaris* ssp. *culinaris* (lentil), *Linum usitatissimum* (flax), *Lonicera tatarica* (Tatarian honeysuckle), *Lupinus* (lupins), *Lycium* (boxthorn), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Lythrum salicaria* (purple loosestrife), *Macadamia ternifolia* (Queensland nut), *Maclura pomifera* (osage orange), *Malva* (mallow), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Momordica balsamina* (common balsamapple), *Morus alba* (mora), *Morus nigra* (black mulberry), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Myoporum*, *Myosotis* (forget-me-nots), *Nerium oleander* (oleander), *Nicandra physalodes* (apple of Peru), *Nicotiana alata* (sweet-scented tobacco), *Nicotiana glauca* (tree tobacco), *Nicotiana rustica* (wild tobacco), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Oenothera biennis* (common evening primrose)	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Rhizobium rhizogenes (Riker et al) Young *et al.*(continued)	Bacteria	Absent			QP	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Rhizobium rhizogenes (Riker et al) Young *et al.*(continued)	Bacteria	Absent			QP	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Rhizobium vitis (Ophel & Kerr) Young *et al.*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Vitis*	*Vitis champinii*, *Vitis riparia*		*Agrobacterium* biovar 3, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* biovar 3, *Agrobacterium vitis* Ophel & Kerr			
Rhodococcus fascians (Tilford) Goodfellow	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Asparagus densiflorus* (Asparagus fern), *Begonia tuberhybrida*, *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Brodiaea*, *Chrysanthemum indicum* (chrysanthemum), *Chrysanthemum maximum* hybrids, *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Dahlia pinnata* (garden dahlia), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Erysimum cheiri* (wallflower), *Euphorbia* (spurges), *Fragaria* (strawberry), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Freesia*, *Gloriosa*, *Hebe*, *Kalanchoe*, *Lathyrus odoratus* (sweet pea), *Lilium longiflorum* (Easter lily), *Lilium regale* (Regal lily), *Pelargonium zonale* hybrids, *Pisum sativum* var. *arvense* (Austrian winter pea), *Triteleia*	*Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Phaseolus coccineus* (runner bean), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Rhododendron* (Azalea), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach), *Vicia faba* (broad bean)	*Alcea rosea* (Hollyhock), *Antirrhinum majus* (snapdragon), *Beloperone* (Shrimp bush), *Buddleia davidii* (butterfly bush (UK)), *Casuarina equisetifolia* (casuarina), *Chamaemelum nobile* (common chamomile), *Chrysanthemum vestitum*, *Cichorium intybus* (chicory), *Consolida ambigua* (rocket larkspur), *Crassula* (Stonecrop), *Datura innoxia* (Downy thornapple), *Dianthus barbatus* (sweet williams), *Erysimum allionii*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), *Forsythia suspensa*, *Fragaria vesca* (wild strawberry), *Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily), *Gypsophila paniculata* (babysbreath), *Hebe andersonii* hybrids, *Hyacinthus* (hyacinth), *Impatiens walleriana* (Busy-lizzy), *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* (Flaming katy), *Mesembryanthemum*, *Muscari botryoides* (grapehyacinth), *Nicotiana alata* (sweet-scented tobacco), *Nicotiana rustica* (wild tobacco), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Petunia hybrida*, *Phlox*, *Physalis* (Groundcherry), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Tagetes erecta* (African marigold), *Tagetes patula* (French marigold), *Tanacetum coccineum* (common pyrethrum), *Triteleia laxa* (ithuriel's spear), *Tropaeolum majus* (common nasturtium), *Tulipa* (tulip), *Urtica dioica* (stinging nettle), *Viburnum opulus* (Guelder rose)		*Bacterium fascians* (Tilford) Lacey; *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson; *Phytomonas fascians* Tilford; *Pseudobacterium fascians* (Tilford) Krasil'nikov			
Streptomyces ipomoeae (Person & Martin) Waksman & Henrici	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato)		*Ipomoea* spp.		*Actinomyces ipomoeae* Person & W.J. Martin			
Streptomyces europaeiscabiei Bouchek-Mechiche, Gardan, Normand & Jouan	Bacteria	Present		L	RNQP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Streptomyces reticuliscabiei Bouchek-Mechiche, Gardan, Normand & Jouan	Bacteria	Present		L	RNQP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Streptomyces scabiei (ex Thaxter) Lambert & Loria	Bacteria	Present	W		RNQP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Raphanus sativus* (radish)	*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica* (swede), *Pastinaca sativa* (parsnip),		*Actinomyces scabies* (Thaxter) Güssow; *Oospora scabies* Thaxter; *Streptomyces scabies* (ex Thaxter) Lambert & Loria; *Streptomyces scabies* (Thaxter) Waksman and Henrici			
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *celebensis* (Gaumann 1923) Vauterin *et al*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Bromus* (bromegrasses), *Elymus repens* (quackgrass), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Secale cereale* (rye), *Triticum* (wheat)				*Bacterium celebense* (Gäumann) Elliott; *Phytomonas celebensis* (Gäumann) Magrou; *Pseudomonas celebensis* Gäumann; *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *celebensis* (Gäumann) Dye; *Xanthomonas celebensis* (Gäumann) Dowson			
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *begoniae* (Takimoto) Vauterin *et al*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Begonia*, *Begonia tuberhybrida*				*Aplanobacter flavabegoniae* (Wieringa) Haudurov *et al*; *Bacterium begoniae* Takimoto; *Bacterium flavozonatum* McCulloch; *Bacterium takimotoi* Okabe; *Phytomonas begoniae* (Takimoto) Burkholder; *Phytomonas flavabegoniae* Wieringa; *Pseudomonas begoniae* (Takimoto) Stapp; *Xanthomonas begoniae* (Takimoto) Dowson; *Xanthomonas flavabegoniae* (Wieringa) Magrou & Prévot; *Xanthomonas flavozonata* (McCulloch) Dowson; *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *begoniae* (Takimoto 1934) Dye			
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *dieffenbachiae* (McCulloch & Pirone 1939) Vauterin *et al*	Bacteria	Present		L	QP	*Anthurium andreanum*, *Philodendron hederaceum* (Heart-leaf philodendron), *Philodendron hederaceum* var. *oxycardium*		*Aglaonema commutatum*, *Anthurium crystallinum*, *Anthurium scherzerianum*, Araceae, *Caladium bicolor* hybrids, *Dieffenbachia maculata* (potted dumbcane), *Epipremnum pinnatum* (Hunters-robe), *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* (lacy tree philodendron), *Syngonium podophyllum* (Arrowhead vine), *Xanthosoma caracu*, *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (yautia (yellow))		*Xanthomonas dieffenbachiae* (McCulloch & Pirone) Dowson; *Bacterium dieffenbachiae* McCulloch & Pirone; *Phytomonas dieffenbachiae* McCulloch & Pirone; *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae* (McCulloch & Pirone) Dye; *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *syngonii* Dickey & Zumoff			
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis* (Bondar) Vauterin *et al*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava)				*Bacillus manihotis* Berthet & Bondar; *Bacterium manihotis* Drummond & Hipolito; *Phytomonas manihotis* (Berthet & Bondar) Viegas; *Pseudomonas manihotis* (Berthet & Bondar) Savulescu; *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis* (Bondar) Dye; *Xanthomonas manihotis* (Berthet & Bondar) Starr			
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vasculorum* (Cobb) Vauterin *et al*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Saccharum*, *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	*Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Bambusa vulgaris* (common bamboo), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Coix lacryma-jobi* (Job's-tears), *Dictyosperma album*, *Panicum maximum* (Guinea grass), *Panicum miliaceum* (millet), *Pennisetum purpureum* (elephant grass), *Roystonea regia* (cuban royal palm), *Sorghum*, *Sorghum halepense* (Johnson grass), *Sorghum sudanense* (Sudan grass), *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Asian broom grass)		*Bacillus vasculorum* Cobb; *Bacterium vasculorum* (Cobb) Migula; *Phytomonas vasculorum* (Cobb) Bergey *et al*; *Pseudomonas vasculorum* (Cobb) Smith; *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum* (Cobb) Dye; *Xanthomonas vasculorum* (Cobb) Dowson			
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *vignicola* (Burkholder) Vauterin *et al*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Crotalaria juncea* (sunn hemp), *Lablab purpureus* (hyacinth bean), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade), *Tephrosia purpurea* (purple tephrosia), *Vigna mungo* (black gram), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)				*Xanthomonas campestris* f.sp. *vignicola* (Burkholder) Sabet, Ishaq & Khalil; *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola* (Burkholder) Dye; *Xanthomonas phaseoli* f.sp. *vignicola* (Burkholder) Sabet; *Xanthomonas vignicola* Burkholder			
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* (Pammel) Dowson	Bacteria	Present	W		RNQP	*Brassica juncea* var. *juncea* (Indian mustard), *Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica* (swede), *Brassica oleracea* var. *alboglabra* (Chinese kale), *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage), *Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera* (Brussels sprouts), *Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes* (kohlrabi), *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* (Savoy cabbage), *Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis* (collards), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *chinensis* (Chinese cabbage), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *pekinensis* (Pe-tsai), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *rapa* (turnip), *Erysimum cheiri* (wallflower), *Matthiola incana* (stock), *Raphanus sativus* (radish)	*Brassica napus* var. *napus* (rape), *Brassica nigra* (black mustard), *Brassica rapa* ssp. *oleifera* (turnip rape)	*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (shepherd's purse), *Crambe*, *Lepidium sativum* (garden cress), *Lepidium virginicum* (Virginian peppercress), *Raphanus raphanistrum* (wild radish), *Sinapis arvensis* (wild mustard)		*Bacillus campestris* Pammel, *Bacterium campestre* (Pammel) Smith, *Phytomonas campestris* (Pammel) Bergey et al, *Pseudomonas campestris* (Pammel) Smith			
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae* (Patel, Moniz & Kulkarni) Robbs, Ribeiro & Kimura	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Mangifera indica* (mango)		*Schinus terebinthifolius* (Brazilian pepper tree)		*Erwinia mangiferae* var. *indicae* Stapp; *Phytobacterium mangiferaeindicae* (Patel, Moniz & Kulkarni) Patel & Kulkar; *Pseudomonas mangiferae-indicae* Patel, Moniz & Kulkarni; *Xanthomonas mangiferaeindicae* (Patel, Moniz & Kulkarni) Robbs, Ribeiro			
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *sesami* (Sabet & Dowson) Dye	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Sesamum indicum* (sesame)				*Xanthomonas sesami* Sabet & Dowson			
Xanthomonas cassavae (ex Wiehe & Dows.) Vauterin *et al.*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)				*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cassavae* (Wiehe & Dowson) Maraite & Weyns; *Xanthomonas ricini* f.sp. *cassavae* (Wiehe & Dowson) Sabet *et al.*			
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola* (Fang et al. 1957) Swings *et al.*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)		*Leersia hexandra* (southern cut grass), Poaceae (grasses), *Zizania aquatica* (annual wildrice)		*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola* (Fang *et al.*) Dye; *Xanthomonas oryzicola* Fang, Ren, Chen, Chu, Faan & Wu, *Xanthomonas translucens* f.sp. *oryzicola* (Fang *et al.*) Bradbury			
Xanthomonas theicola Vauterin, Hoste, Kersters and Swings	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea)				*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *theicola* Uehara and Arai			
Xylella fastidiosa (Wells *et al.*)	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Acer* (maples), *Acer saccharum* (sugar maple), *Carya illinoinensis* (pecan), *Citrus latifolia* (tahiti lime), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus reticulata x paradisi* (tangelo), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Liquidambar styraciflua* (Sweet gum), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Morus alba* (mora), *Nerium oleander* (oleander), *Platanus occidentalis* (sycamore), *Prunus angustifolia* (Mountain cherry tree), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Pyrus* (pears), *Ulmus* (elms), *Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis rupestris* (sand-grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Coffea* (coffee), *Passiflora foetida* (red fruit passion flower), *Vinca minor* (common periwinkle)	*Acer rubrum* (red maple), *Brachiaria* (signalgrass), *Conium maculatum* (Poison hemlock), *Cynodon* (quickgrass), *Cyperus* (flatsedge), *Digitaria* (crabgrass), *Echinochloa frumentacea* (Japanese millet), *Fragaria vesca* (wild strawberry), *Lolium* (ryegrasses), *Lolium multiflorum* (Italian ryegrass), *Medicago* (medic), *Paspalum*, *Paspalum dilatatum* (dallis grass), Poaceae (grasses), *Quercus rubra* (northern red oak), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Sambucus* (Elderberry), *Taraxacum officinale* complex (dandelion), *Trifolium* (clovers), *Ulmus americana* (American elm)					
Xylophilus ampelinus (Panagopoulos) Willems *et al.*	Bacteria	Absent			QP	*Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)				*Xanthomonas ampelina* Panagopoulos			
FUNGI													
Aecidium annonae P. Hennings	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Annona* spp.				*Aecidium annonaecicola* P. Hennings			*Aecidium annonae* is reported only from Brazil
Aecidium cantense Arthur	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Ullucus tuberosus* (Ulluco)				*Aecidium cantensis* Arth.			
Alternaria dianthicola Neerg.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Dianthus chinensis* (china pink), *Dianthus plumarius* (common pink)		*Dianthus barbatus* (sweet williams)					
Alternaria sesami (E. Kawam.) Mohanty & Behera	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Sesamum indicum* (sesame)				*Macrosporium sesami* E. Kawam.			
Armillaria borealis Marxmüller & Korhonen	Fungus	Absent			QP					*Armillaria mellea* species A Korhonen			
Armillaria cepistipes Velenovsky	Fungus	Absent			QP					*Armillaria cepaestipes* Velenovsky, *Armillaria mellea* species B Korhonen			
Armillaria gallica Marxmüller & Romagnesi	Fungus	Absent			QP					*Armillaria bulbosa* (Barla) Kile & Watling, *Armillaria lutea* (Gillet) Termorshuizen & Arnolds, *Armillaria mellea* species E Korhonen, *Armillariella bulbosa* Romagnesi			
Armillaria heimii Pegler	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Pinus elliottii* (slash pine), *Pinus radiata* (radiata pine), *Pinus taeda* (loblolly pine), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Tectona grandis* (teak), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Casuarina equisetifolia* (casuarina), *Cinnamomum camphora* (camphor laurel), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Delonix regia* (gold mohar), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Grevillea robusta* (silky oak), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Swietenia* (mahogany)	*Acacia mearnsii* (black wattle), *Acacia melanoxylon* (Australian blackwood), *Araucaria cunninghamii* (colonial pine), *Eucalyptus citriodora* (lemon-scented gum), *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (Brazilian rose wood), *Pinus strobus* (eastern white pine), *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Schinus molle* (false pepper tree)		*Clitocybe elegans* R. Heim			
Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.	Fungus	Present			RNQP	*Abies lasiocarpa* (rocky mountain fir), *Acacia dealbata* (acacia bernier), *Acer platanoides* (Norway maple), *Acer pseudoplatanus* (sycamore), *Actinidia chinensis* (Chinese gooseberry), *Actinidia deliciosa* (kiwifruit), *Alnus glutinosa* (European alder), *Betula papyrifera* (paper birch), *Betula pendula* (common silver birch), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Carya illinoinensis* (pecan), *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (Port Orford cedar), *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (hinoki cypress), *Citrus*, *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limonia* (mandarin lime), *Cryptomeria japonica* (Japanese cedar), *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Leyland cypress), *Eucalyptus paniculata* (grey ironbark), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fraxinus* (ashes), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Ligustrum vulgare* (privet), *Malus* (ornamental species apple), *Morus alba* (mora), *Morus nigra* (black mulberry), *Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive), *Opuntia ficus-indica* (prickly pear), *Pinus pinaster* (maritime pine), *Pinus radiata* (radiata pine), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus cerasus* (sour cherry), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Prunus serotina* (black cherry), *Pyracantha* (Firethorn), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Quercus petraea* (durmast oak), *Quercus robur* (common oak), *Quercus suber* (cork oak), *Quercus velutina* (black oak), *Ribes nigrum* (blackcurrant), *Ribes sanguineum* (Flowering currant), *Rosa* (roses), *Syringa vulgaris* (lilac), *Vitis* (grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Chrysanthemum* (daisy), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Nerium oleander* (oleander), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Pinus* (pines), *Pinus densiflora* (Japanese umbrella pine), *Pinus nigra* (black pine), *Pinus ponderosa* (ponderosa pine), *Pinus thunbergii* (Japanese black pine), *Quercus* (oak), *Rhododendron* (Azalea),	*Abies alba* (silver fir), *Abies amabilis* (Pacific silver fir), *Abies balsamea* (balsam fir), *Abies concolor* (Rocky Mountain white fir), *Abies sachalinensis* (Sakhalin fir), *Acacia* (wattles), *Acer* (maples), *Acer campestre* (field maple), *Acer saccharum* (sugar maple), *Aesculus hippocastanum* (buckeye), *Aesculus turbinata* (Japanese horse-chestnut), *Alnus* (alders), *Alnus incana* (grey alder), *Arundo donax* (giant reed), *Carpinus betulus* (hornbeam), *Castanea crenata* (Japanese chestnut), *Castanea sativa* (chestnut), *Cedrus* (cedars), *Cedrus atlantica* (Atlas cedar), *Ceratonia siliqua* (locust bean), *Cercidiphyllum japonicum* (katsura), *Cistus albidus* (Grey-leaved cistus), *Clerodendrum* (Fragrant clerodendron), *Cornus nuttallii* (Pacific dogwood), *Corylus avellana* (hazel), *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus monogyna* (hawthorn), *Cupressus* (cypresses), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Cynara cardunculus* var. *scolymus* (globe artichoke), *Deutzia*, *Fagus sylvatica* (common beech), *Forsythia suspensa*, *Fraxinus excelsior* (ash), *Hedera helix* (ivy), *Ilex aquifolium* (holly), *Juniperus communis* (common juniper), *Kerria japonica* (Japanese kerria), *Kolkwitzia amabilis* (beautybush), *Laburnum anagyroides* (laburnum), *Larix decidua* (common larch), *Laurus nobilis* (sweet bay), *Liriodendron tulipifera* (tuliptree), *Mahonia japonica* (Japanese mahonia), *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (Virginia creeper), *Philadelphus coronarius* (mock orange), *Picea abies* (common spruce), *Platanus orientalis* (plane), *Populus* (poplars), *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Prunus cerasifera* (myrobalan plum), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Douglas-fir), *Quercus acutissima* (sawtooth oak), *Quercus agrifolia* (California live oak), *Quercus alba* (white oak), *Quercus cerris* (European Turkey oak), *Quercus coccinea* (scarlet oak), *Quercus ilex* (holm oak), *Quercus kelloggii* (California black oak), *Quercus lobata* (California white oak), *Quercus rubra* (northern red oak), *Quercus stellata* (Post oak), *Robinia pseudoacacia* (black locust), *Salix* (willows), *Salix alba* (white willow), *Salix babylonica* (weeping willow), *Salix caprea* (pussy willow), *Sambucus nigra* (elder), *Schinus molle* (false pepper tree), *Sorbus* (rowan), *Sorbus aucuparia* (mountain ash), *Spartium junceum* (Spanish broom), *Tilia* (limes), *Tsuga heterophylla* (western hemlock), *Ulmus* (elms), *Viburnum*		*Agaricus melleus* Vahl, *Armillaria mellea* species D Korhonen, *Armillariella mellea* (Vahl) P. Karst., *Clitocybe mellea* (Vahl) Ricken			Control measures shall be taken when *Armillaria mellea* is associated with tea and found in tea plantations.
Armillaria ostoyae (Romagn.) Herink	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Abies alba* (silver fir), *Abies balsamea* (balsam fir), *Abies concolor* (Rocky Mountain white fir), *Abies grandis* (grand fir), *Abies lasiocarpa* (rocky mountain fir), *Larix decidua* (common larch), *Larix kaempferi* (Japanese larch), *Picea abies* (common spruce), *Picea glauca* (white spruce), *Picea mariana* (black spruce), *Picea omorika* (Pancic spruce), *Picea pungens* (blue spruce), *Picea rubens* (red spruce), *Picea sitchensis* (Sitka spruce), *Pinus banksiana* (jack pine), *Pinus cembra* (arolla pine), *Pinus contorta* (lodgepole pine), *Pinus nigra* (black pine), *Pinus pinaster* (maritime pine), *Pinus ponderosa* (ponderosa pine), *Pinus resinosa* (red pine), *Pinus strobus* (eastern white pine), *Pinus sylvestris* (Scots pine), *Pinus taeda* (loblolly pine), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Douglas-fir), *Thuja plicata* (western redcedar), *Tsuga canadensis* (eastern hemlock), *Tsuga heterophylla* (western hemlock)		*Abies sachalinensis* (Sakhalin fir), *Acer campestre* (field maple), *Acer pseudoplatanus* (sycamore), *Acer saccharum* (sugar maple), *Alnus rubra* (red alder), *Amelanchier lamarckii* (juneberry (UK)), *Arbutus unedo* (arbutus), *Betula alleghaniensis* (yellow birch), *Betula papyrifera* (paper birch), *Betula pendula* (common silver birch), *Calluna vulgaris* (heather), *Carpinus betulus* (hornbeam), *Castanea sativa* (chestnut), *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (Port Orford cedar), *Corylus avellana* (hazel), *Crataegus monogyna* (hawthorn), *Fagus sylvatica* (common beech), *Forsythia* (golden bells), *Fraxinus excelsior* (ash), *Ilex aquifolium* (holly), *Juniperus communis* (common juniper), *Larix laricina* (American larch), *Larix occidentalis* (western larch), *Pinus monticola* (western white pine), *Pinus nigra* ssp. *laricio*, *Pinus radiata* (radiata pine), *Populus* (poplars), *Populus balsamifera* (balm of Gilead), *Populus tremuloides* (trembling aspen), *Prunus cerasus* (sour cherry), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus serotina* (black cherry), *Quercus robur* (common oak), *Quercus rubra* (northern red oak), *Rhamnus frangula* (alder buckthorn), *Robinia pseudoacacia* (black locust), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Rumex obtusifolius* (broad-leaved dock), *Salix* (willows), *Shepherdia*, *Sorbus aucuparia* (mountain ash), *Taxus baccata* (English yew), *Thuja*, *Ulex europaeus* (gorse), *Ulmus americana* (American elm)		*Agaricus obscurus* Pers., *Armillaria mellea* species C Korhonen, *Armillaria obscura* (Pers.) Herink, *Armillariella obscura* (Pers.) Romagn., *Armillariella ostoyae* Romagn., *Armillariella polymyces* (Pers.) Singer & Clémençon			
Armillaria heimii Pegler	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Pinus elliottii* (slash pine), *Pinus radiata* (radiata pine), *Pinus taeda* (loblolly pine), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Tectona grandis* (teak), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Araucaria cunninghamii* (colonial pine), *Casuarina equisetifolia* (casuarina), *Cinnamomum camphora* (camphor laurel), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Delonix regia* (gold mohar), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eucalyptus citriodora* (lemon-scented gum), *Grevillea robusta* (silky oak), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Pinus strobus* (eastern white pine), *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Swietenia* (mahogany)	*Acacia mearnsii* (black wattle), *Acacia melanoxylon* (Australian blackwood), *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (Brazilian rose wood), *Schinus molle* (false pepper tree)		*Clitocybe elegans* R. Heim			
Armillaria tabescens (Scop.) Emel;	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Aleurites*, *Carya* (hickories), *Casuarina* (beefwood), *Casuarina equisetifolia* (casuarina), *Citrus limonia* (mandarin lime), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Litchi chinensis* (lichi), *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (melaleuca), *Nerium oleander* (oleander), *Pinus* (pines), *Prunus amygdalus*, *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Vitis* (grape), *Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)				*Armillariella tabescens* (Scop.) Singer; *Armillariella tabescens* Rhoads; *Clitocybe tabescens* (Scop.) Bres.			
Balansia oryzae-sativae Hashioka	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum)	*Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Setaria italica* (foxtail millet)	*Cynodon dactylon* (Bermuda grass), *Eragrostis* (lovegrasses), *Leptochloa chinensis* (Chinese sprangletop), *Paspalum dilatatum* (dallis grass), *Secale cereale* (rye)		*Balansia oryzae* (Syd.) Naras. & Thirum.; *Ephelis oryzae* Syd.; *Ephelis pallida* Pat.			
Botryosphaeria dothidea (Moug.) Ces. & de Not.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Actinidia deliciosa* (kiwifruit), *Grevillea robusta* (silky oak)	*Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Castanea sativa* (chestnut), *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* (red gum), *Eucalyptus grandis* (saligna gum), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Paulownia*, *Pistacia vera* (pistachio), *Platanus* (planes), *Protea*, *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Rubus fruticosus* (blackberry), *Schizophyllum commune* (wood rot), *Vaccinium* (blueberries)					
Calonectria colhounii Peerally	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Annona cherimola* (cherimoya), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Rhododendron*	*Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Canavalia ensiformis* (gotani bean),	*Centrosema*, *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Howea forsteriana* (paradise palm), *Phellodendron amurense* (amur cork tree)		*Cylindrocladium colhounii* Peerally			
Calonectria kyotensis Terash.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Liriodendron tulipifera*, *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Picea glauca* (white spruce), *Picea mariana* (black spruce), *Pinus radiata*, *Pinus* (pines), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Rhododendron japonicum* (Japanese azalea), *Spathiphyllum*, *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vicia faba* (broad bean)				*Calonectria floridana* Sobers, *Calonectria morganii* Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf., *Calonectria uniseptata* Gerlach, *Cylindrocladium floridanum* Sobers & C.P. Seym., *Cylindrocladium pithecolobii* Petch, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan, *Diplocladium cylindrosporium* Ellis & Everh.			
Camarotella acrocomiae (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Cocos* spp.	Arecaceae			*Auerswaldia rimosa* Speg., *Bagnisiopsis astrocaryae* (Rehm) Petr., *Bagnisiopsis roystoneae* (J.R. Johnst. & Bruner) Cif., *Camarotella astrocaryae* (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd., *Dothidea acrocomiae* Mont., *Hysterodothis rimosa* (Speg.) Höhn., *Montagnella astrocaryae* Rehm, *Phaeochora acrocomiae* (Mont.) Theiss. & Syd., *Phyllachora acrocomiae* (Mont.) Sacc., *Phyllachora cocoicola* Henn., *Phyllachora roystoneae* J.R. Johnst. & Bruner, *Sphaerodothis acrocomiae* (Mont.) Arx & Müll., *Sphaerodothis rimosa* (Speg.) Shear			
Camarotella costaricensis (F. Stevens) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Cocos* spp.	Arecaceae			*Dothidina costaricensis* F. Stevens; *Sphaerodothis acrocomiae* Chardón & R.E.D. Baker			
Catacauma torrendiella Bat.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Cocos* spp.	Arecaceae			*Sphaerodothis torrendiella* (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra, *Phyllachora torrendiella* (Bat.) Subileau, Renard & Dennet.			
Cercospora asparagi Pass.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus)							
Cercospora elaeidis Steyaert	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)							
Cercospora eustomae Peck	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Eustoma andrewsii* Nels., *Eustoma russellianum* G. Don., *Eustoma silenifolium* Salisb.							
Cercospora mangiferae Koord.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango)				*Scolecostigmina mangiferae* (Koord.) U. Braun & Mouch.; *Stigmina mangiferae* (Koord.) M.B. Ellis			
Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everhart	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Cryptomeria japonica* (Japanese cedar)		Conifers					
Ceuthospora lauri Grev.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Eucalyptus grandis*, *Eucalyptus*		*Camellia*					

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Chalara elegans Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Begonia, Cicer arietinum (chickpea), Citrullus lanatus (watermelon), Citrus, Citrus aurantiifolia (lime), Citrus limon (lemon), Citrus sinensis (navel orange), Citrus x paradisi (grapefruit), Cucumis melo (melon), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita maxima (giant pumpkin), Cucurbita moschata (pumpkin), Cucurbita pepo (ornamental gourd), Daucus carota (carrot), Euphorbia pulcherrima (poinsettia), Gerbera jamesonii (African daisy), Glycine max (soyabean), Gossypium (cotton), Ilex (Holly), Lagenaria siceraria (bottle gourd), Lathyrus odoratus (sweet pea), Lens culinaris ssp. culinaris (lentil), Lens spp., Luffa aegyptiaca (loofah), Lupinus (lupins), Lupinus spp., Medicago sativa (lucerne), Momordica charantia (bitter gourd), Nicotiana, Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Phaseolus (beans), Pisum sativum (pea), Prunus (stone fruit), Prunus avium (sweet cherry), Prunus domestica (plum), Prunus salicina (Japanese plum), Trifolium (clovers), Trifolium spp., Valerianella locusta (common cornsalad), Vicia (vetch), Vicia faba (broad bean), Vicia spp., Vigna radiata (mung bean), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Viola (violet)	Abelmoschus esculentus (okra), Allium cepa (onion), Amaranthus (grain amaranth), Aralia, Armoracia rusticana (horseradish), (common daisy), Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Brassica oleracea (cabbages, cauliflowers), Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage), Brassica oleracea var. italica (broccoli), Canavalia ensiformis (gotani bean), Capsicum spp., Carica papaya (papaw), Coriandrum sativum (coriander), Cyperus (flatsedge), Dioscorea (yam), Dioscorea japonica (Japanese yam), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Helianthus tuberosus (Jerusalem artichoke), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Kalanchoe blossfeldiana (Flaming katy), Lablab purpureus (hyacinth bean), Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Mimosa pudica (sensitive plant), Piper nigrum (black pepper), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Saintpaulia ionantha (African violet), Sesamum indicum (sesame), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Vinca major (Big periwinkle)	Antirrhinum majus (snapdragon), Aquilegia (columbines), Aster, Bellis perennis, Betula pendula (common silver birch), Catalpa speciosa (hardy catalpa), Chlorophytum comosum (ribbon plant), Cichorium (chicory), Coronilla varia (crown vetch), Crossandra, Cyclamen persicum (cyclamens), Daphne, Digitalis purpurea (foxglove), Epipremnum pinnatum (Hunters-robe), Eutrema wasabi (Wasabi), Fuchsia hybrids, Geranium (cranesbill), Gomphrena globosa (Globe amaranth), Hosta, Indigofera pseudotinctoria, Lespedeza, Linaria (Toadflax), Linum usitatissimum (flax), Lychnis (campion), Matthiola incana (stock), Medicago denticulata, Melilotus (melilots), Melilotus spp., Mentha arvensis (Corn mint), Mentha arvensis var. piperascens (Japanese mint), Nasturtium officinale (watercress), Oenothera (evening primrose), Onobrychis spp., Ornithopus sativus (Bird's foot), Paeonia lactiflora (Chinese peony), Panax ginseng (Asiatic ginseng), Panax quinquefolius (American ginseng), Papaver (poppies), Pelargonium (pelargoniums), Peony, Petroselinum crispum (parsley), Petunia hybrida, Phlox, Physalis (Groundcherry), Primula sieboldii (Primrose), Robinia (locust), Robinia pseudoacacia (black locust), Salvia officinalis (common sage), Senecio (Groundsel), Sinningia speciosa (gloxinia), Syringa vulgaris (lilac), Trigonella spp., Ulmus americana (American elm), Verbena hybrids (garden verbena), Wisteria floribunda (Japanese wisteria), Zantedeschia aethiopica (calla lily), Acalypha (Copperleaf), Aeschynomene indica (Indian jointvetch), Astragalus sinicus (chinese clover), Atropa belladonna (deadly nightshade), Calystegia, Capsella bursa-pastoris (shepherd's purse), Cassia (sennas), Chenopodium album (fat hen), Convolvulus (morning glory), Conyza canadensis (Canadian fleabane), Cytisus scoparius (broom), Datura (thorn-apple), Datura stramonium (jimsonweed), Desmodium (tick clovers), Equisetum arvense (field horsetail), Erigeron (Fleabane), Euphorbia (spurges), Galactia, Ipomoea quamoclit (Cupid's-flower), Lamium amplexicaule (henbit deadnettle), Lotus corniculatus (bird's-foot trefoil), Lysimachia (loosestrife), Malva (mallow), Medicago lupulina (black medick), Oxalis (wood sorrels), Paphiopedilum (lady's slipper orchid), Petasites japonicus (creamy butterbur), Polygonum (knotweed), Portulaca (Purslane), Stellaria media (common chickweed), Strophostyles helvola, Tephrosia (hoary-pea), Ulex europaeus (gorse)					
Ciborinia camelliae L.M. Kohn	Fungus	Absent			QP	Camellia spp., Camellia japonica, C. japonica subsp. rusticana, C. reticulata and C. sasanqua							
Claviceps fusiformis Loveless	Fungus	Absent			QP	Pennisetum glaucum (pearl millet)		Panicum antidotale (elbow grass), Setaria verticillata (bristly foxtail)		Cerebella sorghi-vulgaris Subraman.			
Claviceps africana Frederickson, Mantle & De Milliano	Fungus	Absent			QP	Sorghum bicolor (sorghum)		Sorghum halepense (Johnson grass)					
Claviceps gigantea Fuentes, Isla, Ullstrup & Rodriguez	Fungus	Absent			QP	Zea mays (maize)							
Claviceps sorghi B.G.P. Kulk., Seshadri & Hegde	Fungus	Absent			QP	Sorghum bicolor (sorghum)				Sphacelia sorghi McRae			
Claviceps sorghicola Tsukiboshi, Shimanuki, & Uematsu	Fungus	Absent			QP	Sorghum bicolor (sorghum)							
Coccostromopsis palmicola (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon	Fungus									Coccostroma palmicola (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.; Auerswaldia palmicola Speg.; Sphaerodothis palmicola (Speg.) Shear			
Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler race T	Fungus	Absent			QP	Zea mays (maize), Zea mays subsp. mays (sweetcorn)	Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Glycine max (soyabean), Oryza sativa (rice), Pennisetum glaucum (pearl millet), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea)	Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Pisum (pea), Populus deltoides (poplar), Sorghum sudanense (Sudan grass), Triticum (wheat), Zea mexicana (teosinte)					
Colletotrichum kahawae J.M. Waller & Bridge	Fungus	Absent			QP	Coffea arabica (arabica coffee), Coffea canephora (robusta coffee), Coffea liberica (Liberian coffee tree)				Colletotrichum coffeanum 'var. virulans' (Rayner)			
Coniothyrium concentricum (Desm.) Sacc.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Agave americana (century plant), Helleborus niger (Christmas rose), Yucca filamentosa, Yucca spp.		Malus domestica (apple)		Phoma concentrica Desmazières, Microsphaeropsis concentrica (Desm.) Morgan-Jones, Dothisphaeropsis concentrica (Desmazières) Höhnel, Clisosporium concentricum (Saccardo) Kuntze			
Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhnel	Fungus	Absent			QP	Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea), Citrus, Coffea (coffee), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), Mangifera indica (mango), Melia azedarach (Chinaberry)				Ceratobasidium noxium (Donk) P. Roberts, Koleroga noxia Donk, Pellicularia koleroga Cooke,			
Coryneum myristicae B.A. Steinm.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Myristica fragrans (nutmeg)							
Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges	Fungus	Absent			QP	Eucalyptus (Eucalyptus tree), Syzygium aromaticum (clove)	Syzygium jambos (rose apple)			Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts, Diaporthe cubensis Bruner, Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth			
Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & May	Fungus	Absent			QP	Araucaria angustifolia, Araucaria heterophylla (norfolk Island pine), Camellia sinensis (tea), Callistemon (Bottle brush), Cicer arietinum (chickpea), Eucalyptus saligna, Eucalyptus (Eucalyptus tree), Glycine max (soyabean), Pinus (pines), Strelitzia reginae (Queens bird-of-paradise)							
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. meridionalis F.A. Fern.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Glycine max (soyabean)	Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea), Gossypium hirsutum (Bourbon cotton), Lupinus spp., Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Phaseolus lunatus (lima bean), Piper nigrum (black pepper)						
Didymascella thujina E.J. Durand	Fungus	Absent			QP	Thuja occidentalis (Eastern white cedar), Thuja plicata (western redcedar), Thuja plicata var. atrovirens				Keithia thujina E.J. Durand			
Diplodia theae-sinensis S.Q. Liu & T.Q. Li	Fungus	Absent			QP	Camellia sinensis (tea)							
Dothiorella bougainvilleae A.C. Santos & Sousa da Câmara	Fungus	Absent			QP	Bougainvillea							
Drechslera gigantea (Heald & Wolf) Ito	Fungus	Absent			QP	Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Oryza sativa (rice), Poaceae (grasses)		Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass), Eleusine indica (goose grass)		Helminthosporium giganteum			
Elsinoë annonae Racib.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Annona spp.							
Elsinoë australis Bitanc. & Jenkins	Fungus	Absent			QP	Citrus reticulata (mandarin), Citrus sinensis (navel orange)	Citrus, Citrus aurantiifolia (lime), Citrus limon (lemon), Citrus unshiu (satsuma), Fortunella margarita (oval kumquat)			Sphaceloma australis Bitanc. & Jenkins; Sphaceloma fawcettii var. viscosa Jenkins			
Elsinoë batatas Viégas & Jenkins	Fungus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)				Sphaceloma batatas Sawada			
Elsinoë brasiliensis Bitanc. & Jenkins	Fungus	Absent			QP	Manihot esculenta (cassava)	Jatropha curcas (Barbados nut), Manihot glaziovii (ceara rubber)			Sphaceloma manihoticola Bitanc. & Jenkins; Elsinoë jatrophae Bitanc. & Jenkins			
Elsinoë leucospila Bitanc. & Jenkins	Fungus	Absent			QP	Camellia sinensis (tea)							
Elsinoë mangiferae Bitanc. & Jenkins	Fungus	Absent			QP	Mangifera indica (mango)				Sphaceloma mangiferae Bitanc. & Jenkins			
Endomyces anacardii Mello	Fungus	Absent			QP	Anacardium occidentale (cashew nut)							
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & Roberts) Reid & Booth (Refer Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges)	Fungus	Absent			QP								
Entyloma oryzae H.& P.Sydow	Fungus	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice)							
Erysiphe betae (Vaňha) Weltzien	Fungus	Absent			QP	Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Daucus carota (carrot)	Amaranthus (grain amaranth)	Beta atriplicifolia, Beta corolliflora, Beta intermedia, Beta lomatogona, Beta macrocarpa, Beta macrorhiza, Beta patellaris, Beta trigyna, Beta vulgaris subsp. maritima (sea beet), Celosia, Chenopodium (Goosefoot)		Erysiphe polygoni DC.; Microsphaera betae Vaňha; Microsphaera polygoni (DC.) Sawada			
Eutypa lata (Pers.) Tul. & C. Tul.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Ceanothus (white-thorn), Prunus armeniaca (apricot), Vitis labrusca (fox grape), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Citrus limon (lemon), Ficus carica (fig), Nerium oleander (oleander), Pyrus communis (European pear), Rosa (roses),	Corylus avellana (hazel), Diospyros kaki (persimmon), Eriobotrya japonica (loquat), Juglans regia (walnut), Olea europaea subsp. europaea (olive), Malus domestica (apple), Pistacia vera (pistachio), Prunus avium (sweet cherry), Prunus cerasus (sour cherry), Prunus domestica (plum), Prunus dulcis (almond), Prunus persica (peach), Prunus salicina (Japanese plum), Quercus suber (cork oak), Ribes nigrum (blackcurrant), Ribes rubrum (red currant), Ribes sanguineum (Flowering currant), Ribes uva-crispa (gooseberry), Sambucus nigra (elder), Schinus molle (false pepper tree), Schinus terebinthifolius (Brazilian pepper tree), Acacia dealbata (acacia bernier), Acer campestre (field maple), Acer pseudoplatanus (sycamore), Alnus (alders), Arbutus menziesii (Pacific madrone), Arctostaphylos (bearberry), Carpinus betulus (hornbeam), Ceanothus cyaneus (San diego ceanothus), Ceanothus megacarpus (Bigpod ceanothus), Ceanothus thyrsiflorus (Blueblossom ceanothus), Chaenomeles japonica (Japanese quince), Cornus alba (red-barked dogwood), Cornus sanguinea (dogwood), Corylus, Cotoneaster pannosa, Cotoneaster salicifolius (willowleaf cotoneaster), Crataegus (hawthorns), Crataegus monogyna (hawthorn), Cydonia oblonga (quince), Fagus sylvatica (common beech), Fraxinus excelsior (ash), Genista (broom), Hedera helix (ivy), Laburnum anagyroides (laburnum), Lantana camara (lantana), Ligustrum vulgare (privet), Lonicera xylosteum (Fly honeysuckle), Pistacia lentiscus (mastic), Pittosporum undulatum (Pittosporum), Platanus acerifolia (London planetree), Populus nigra (black poplar), Populus tremula (European aspen), Prunus spinosa (blackthorn), Quercus lobata (California white oak), Quercus macrocarpa (mossy-cup oak), Rhamnus cathartica (buckthorn), Rhamnus frangula (alder buckthorn), Salix caprea (pussy willow), Sambucus (Elderberry), Sorbus aria (whitebeam), Sorbus aucuparia (mountain ash), Syringa vulgaris (lilac), Tamarix (tamarisk), Tilia cordata (small-leaf lime), Tilia platyphyllos (large-leaved lime), Ulmus (elms), Viburnum lantana (Wayfaring tree), Viburnum opulus (Guelder rose), Vitis rupestris (sand-grape)		Cryptosphaeria crepiniana Sacc. & Roum., Cryptosphaeria myriocarpa (Nitschke) Sacc., Cytosporina lata Höhn., Cytosporina ribis Magnus, Cytosporina rubescens Fr., Diatrype lata (Pers.: Fr.) Fr., Diatrype macrothecia Speg., Diatrype milliaria (Fr.: Fr.) Fr., Eutypa ambigua J. Kunze ex Sacc., Eutypa armeniacae Hansf. & M.V. Carter, Eutypa fraxini (Nitschke) Sacc., Eutypa lata var. ribis Barthelet, Eutypa lata var. rimulosa Sacc., Eutypa mauroides (Nitschke) Sacc., Eutypa milliaria (Fr.) Sacc., Eutypa rhodi (Nitschke) Fuckel, Libertella blepharis A.L. Sm., Phomopsis ribis (Magnus) Grove, Sphaeria fuliginosa Sow., Sphaeria lata Pers., Sphaeria milliaria Fr., Sphaeria papillata Hoffm., Stromatosphaeria lata (Pers.: Fr.) Grev., Valsa fraxini Nitschke, Valsa lata (Pers.: Fr.) Nitschke, Valsa mauroides Nitschke, Valsa myriocarpa Nitschke, Valsa prunastri (Pers.) Fr., Valsa rhodi Nitschke			
Exobasidium reticulatum Ito & Sawada	Fungus	Absent			QP	Camellia sinensis (tea)							
Fusarium mangiferae Britz	Fungus	Absent			QP	Mangifera indica (mango)							
Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans Wollenw. & Reinking	Fungus	Absent			QP	Mangifera indica (mango)							
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. albedinis (Kill. & Maire) W.L. Gordon	Fungus	Absent			QP	Phoenix dactylifera (date-palm)				Cylindrophora albedinis Kill. & Maire, Fusarium albedinis (Kill. & Maire) Malençon, Fusarium oxysporum var. albedinis (Kill. & Maire) Malençon			
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cubense (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen: race 2	Fungus	Absent			QP	Musa (banana), Musa textilis (manila hemp)		Heliconia, Musa acuminata (wild banana), Musa balbisiana					
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cubense (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen: race 4	Fungus	Absent			QP	Musa (banana), Musa textilis (manila hemp)		Heliconia, Musa acuminata (wild banana), Musa balbisiana					
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. elaeidis Toovey	Fungus	Absent			QP	Elaeis guineensis (African oil palm)		Amaranthus spinosus (spiny amaranth), Chromolaena odorata (Siam weed), Imperata cylindrica (satintail)					
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. Psidii Prasad, Mehta & Lal	Fungus	Absent			QP	Psidium guajava (guava)							
Fusarium sterilihyphosum Britz, Wingfield & Marasas	Fungus	Absent			QP	Mangifera indica (mango)							
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. graminis (Sacc.) v. Arx & Olivier	Fungus	Absent			QP	Cynodon (quickgrass), Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass), Eremochloa ophiuroides (centipedegrass), Oryza sativa (rice), Pennisetum clandestinum (kikuyu grass), Stenotaphrum secundatum (buffalograss), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Zoysia japonica (zoysiagrass)				Gaeumannomyces graminis graminis (Sacc.) v. Arx & Olivier, Ophiobolus oryzinus Saccardo			
Geotrichum candidum Link ex Pers. Emend. Carmichael	Fungus	Present	W		RNQP	Citrus, Citrus limon (lemon), Citrus maxima (pummelo), Citrus reticulata (mandarin), Citrus sinensis (navel orange), Citrus x paradisi (grapefruit)	Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Colocasia esculenta (taro), Cucumis melo (melon), Cydonia oblonga (quince), Daucus carota (carrot), Fortunella (kumquats), Lablab purpureus (hyacinth bean), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Manilkara zapota (sapodilla), Prunus domestica (plum), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Zingiber officinale (ginger)			Geotrichum candidum var. candidum Link, Oospora lactis-parasitica Pritch. & Port., Oospora mali Kidd & Beaumont, Oospora piricola Mangin			
Gibberella xylarioides R. Heim & Saccas	Fungus	Absent			QP	Coffea arabica (arabica coffee), Coffea canephora (robusta coffee), Coffea liberica (Liberian coffee tree)	Gossypium (cotton), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain)			Fusarium oxysporum forma xylarioides (Steyaert) Delassus; Fusarium xylarioides Steyaert			
Gibberella stilboides Gordon ex C.Booth	Fungus	Absent			QP	Coffea (coffee)				Fusarium lateritium var. longum Wollenweber, Fusarium lateritium var. stilboides (Woll.) Bilai, Fusarium stilboides Wollenw.			
Gliocladiopsis tenuis (Bugnic.) Crous & M.J.Wingf.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Camellia sinensis (tea), Coffea (coffee), Gossypium (cotton), Theobroma cacao (cacao)				Cylindrocarpon tenue Bugnic., Cylindrocladium tenue (Bugnic.) T.Watan., Gliocladiopsis sagariensis S.B.Saksena			
Gloeocercospora sorghi Bain & Edgerton ex Deighton	Fungus	Absent			QP	Sorghum bicolor (sorghum)	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Zea mays (maize)	Agrostis capillaris (brown bentgrass), Agrostis stolonifera var. palustris (bent grass), Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass), Pennisetum glaucum (pearl millet), Pennisetum purpureum (elephant grass), Sorghum halepense (Johnson grass), Sorghum sudanense (Sudan grass)		Ramulispora andropogonis Miura, Titaeospora andropogoni s Miura			
Golovinomyces orontii (Castagne) V.P. Heluta	Fungus	Absent			QP	Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Citrullus lanatus (watermelon), Cucumis melo (melon), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita maxima (giant pumpkin), Cucurbita pepo (ornamental gourd), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Pisum sativum (pea), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato)	Luffa acutangula (angled luffa), Sesamum (Sesame), Trichosanthes dioica (pointed gourd)	Begonia, Convolvulus arvensis (bindweed), Eucalyptus (Eucalyptus tree), Euphorbia (spurges), Hibiscus (rosemallows), Lagenaria, Mentha piperita (Peppermint), Phlox paniculata (summer perennial phlox), Plantago (Plantain), Senecio vulgaris (Grinning (or Grundie)-swallow), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade),		Erysiphe orontii Castagne, Erysiphe tabaci Sawada, Oidium violae Pass., Oidium begoniae Puttem.			
Gremmeniella abietina (Lagerb.) Morelet	Fungus	Absent			QP	Abies sachalinensis (Sakhalin fir), Picea abies (common spruce), Pinus contorta (lodgepole pine), Pinus sylvestris (Scots pine)				Ascocalyx abietina Schläpf.-Bernh., Brunchorstia destruens Erikss., Brunchorstia pinea (P. Karst.) Höhn., Brunchorstia pinea var. cembrae M. Morelet, Brunchorstia pini Allesch., Crumenula abietina Lagerb., Crumenula pinea (P. Karst.) Ferd. & P.M. Jørg., Excipulina pinea (P. Karst.) Höhn., Godronia abietina (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver, Lagerbergia abietina (Lagerb.) J. Reid ex Dennis, Scleroderris abietina (Lagerb.) Gremmen, Scleroderris lagerbergii Gremmen, Septoria pinea P. Karst.,			
Guignardia bidwellii (Ellis) Viala & Ravaz	Fungus	Absent			QP	Vitis arizonica (canyon grape (USA)), Vitis labrusca (fox grape), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Asplenium nidus (bird's nest fern), Citrus	Ampelopsis, Cissus, Parthenocissus		Botryosphaeria bidwellii (Ellis) Petr., Carlia bidwellii (Ellis) Prunet, Depazea labruscae Englem., Laestadia bidwellii (Ellis) Viala & Ravaz, Naemospora ampelicida Englem., Phoma ustulata Berk. & M.A. Curtis, Phoma uvicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis, Phoma uvicola var. labruscae Thüm., Phyllosticta ampelicida (Engelm.) Aa, Phyllosticta ampelopsidis Ellis & Martin, Phyllosticta viticola Thüm., Phyllosticta vulpinae Allesch., Phyllostictina clemensae Petr., Phyllostictina uvicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Höhn., Phyllostictina viticola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Petr., Physalospora bidwellii (Ellis) Sacc., Sacidium viticolum Cooke, Septoria viticola Berk. & M.A. Curtis, Sphaeria bidwellii Ellis			
Guignardia citricarpa Kiely	Fungus	Absent			QP	Citrus				Phyllosticta citricarpa (McAlpine) Aa; Phoma citricarpa McAlpine; Phyllostictina citricarpa (McAlpine) Petr.			
Gymnosporangium asiaticum Miyabe ex G. Yamada	Fungus	Absent			QP	Juniperus chinensis (Chinese juniper), Pyrus pyrifolia (Oriental pear tree)	Pyrus communis (European pear)	Chaenomeles japonica (Japanese quince), Crataegus (hawthorns), Cydonia oblonga (quince)		Gymnosporangium chinense Long, Gymnosporangium haraeanum Syd. & P. Syd., Gymnosporangium japonicum P. Syd., Gymnosporangium koreaense H.S. Jacks., Gymnosporangium spiniferum Syd. & P. Syd., Roestelia koreaensis Henn.			
Gymnosporangium fuscum DC.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Pyrus (pears), Pyrus communis (European pear)		Cupressus sempervirens (Mediterranean cypress), Juniperus (junipers), Juniperus chinensis (Chinese juniper), Juniperus virginiana (eastern redcedar)		Gymnosporangium sabinae (Dicks.) G. Winter, Puccinia juniperi Pers., Roestelia cancellata Rebent.			
Haplobasidion musae M.B. Ellis	Fungus	Absent			QP	Musa							
Harpophora maydis (Samra, Sabet & Hing.) W. Gams	Fungus	Absent			QP	Zea mays (maize, corn)	Gossypium hirsutum (cotton)	Lupinus albus var. albus		Cephalosporium maydis Saleh & Leslie			
Hemileia coffeicola Maublanc & Roger	Fungus	Absent			QP	Coffea (coffee)				Uredo coffeicola Maublanc & Roger			
Kabatina juniperi R. Schneider & v. Arx	Fungus	Absent			QP	Juniperus virginiana (eastern redcedar)							
Kabatina thujae R. Schneid. & Arx	Fungus	Absent			QP								
Keithia thujina Durrand	Fungus	Absent			QP	Thuja occidentalis (Eastern white cedar), Thuja plicata (western redcedar), Thuja plicata var. atrovirens				Didymascella thujina (E.J. Durand) Maire			
Laetiporus baudonii (Pat.) Ryvarden	Fungus	Absent			QP	Cajanus indicus (pigeon pea), Camellia sinensis (tea), Cassia siamea, Celtis rhamnifolia, Eucalyptus maculata, Gmelina arborea, Manihot (cassava), Pinus taeda, Pinus spp., Spathodea campanulata, Urena lobata (bun ochra)	Gossypium (cotton), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain)			Cladoporus baudonii (Pat.) Teixeira, Polyporus baudonii Pat., Pseudophaeolus baudonii (Pat.) Ryvarden			
Lepteutypa cupressi (Nattrass et al) Swart.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (Port Orford cedar), Chamaecyparis obtusa (hinoki cypress), Cupressocyparis leylandii (Leyland cypress), Cupressus (cypresses), Cupressus macrocarpa (Monterey cypress)				Cryptostictis cupressi Guba, Monochaetia unicornis (Cooke & Ell.) Sacc., Rhynchosphaeria cupressi Nattrass et al., Seiridium cupressi (Guba) Boesewinkel, Seiridium unicorne (Cooke & Ell.) B.Sutton, Seiridium cupressi (Guba) Boesewinkel			
Marasmiellus cocophilus Pegler	Fungus	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut)		Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass), Echinochloa colona (junglerice), Eleusine indica (goose grass)					
Marasmiellus inoderma (Berk.) Singer	Fungus	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Oryza sativa (rice)				Marasmius palmivorus Sharples			
Marasmiellus scandens (Massee) Denis & D.A. Reid	Fungus	Absent			QP	Theobroma cacao (cocoa)	Ananas comosus (pineapple), Annona muricata (soursop), Artocarpus integer (champedak), Averrhoa bilimbi (blimbe), Averrhoa carambola (carambola), Bambusa (bamboo), Bougainvillea, Camellia sinensis (tea), Cinnamomum verum (cinnamon), Citrus nobilis (tangor), Coffea arabica (arabica coffee), Coffea canephora (robusta coffee), Coffea liberica (Liberian coffee tree), Durio zibethinus (durian), Eugenia, Garcinia mangostana (mangosteen), Gardenia jasminoides (cape jasmine), Hevea brasiliensis (rubber), Ixora, Mangifera foetida (bachang), Mangifera indica (mango), Mangifera odorata (kurwini mango), Manilkara zapota (sapodilla), Metroxylon sagu (sago palm), Muntingia calabura (Jamaica cherry), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Nephelium lappaceum (rambutan), Nerium oleander (oleander), Persea americana (avocado), Piper betle (betel pepper), Piper nigrum (black pepper), Psidium cattleianum (strawberry guava), Syzygium malaccense (malay-apple)	Euphorbia (spurges), Litchi chinensis (lichi), Platycladus orientalis (Chinese arborvitae)		Marasmius scandens Massee, Marasmius byssicola Petch			
Marasmius tenuissimus (Jungh.) Singer	Fungus	Absent			QP	Camellia sinensis (tea), Piper nigrum (black pepper)							
Microcyclus ulei (P. Henn.) Arx	Fungus	Absent			QP	Hevea brasiliensis (rubber), Hevea				Aposphaeria ulei Henn., Dothidella ulei Henn., Fusicladium heveae K. Schub. & U. Braun, Fusicladium macrosporum J. Kuyper, Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel			
Moesziomyces bullatus (J. Schröt.) Vánky	Fungus	Absent			QP	Pennisetum glaucum (pearl millet)				Moesziomyces penicillariae (Bref.) Vánky, Tolyposporium bullatum J. Schröt., Tolyposporium penicillariae Bref., Tolyposporium senegalense Speg.			
Moniliophthora perniciosa (Stahel) Aime	Fungus	Absent			QP	Theobroma cacao (cocoa)		Bixa orellana (annatto), Theobroma		Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer; Marasmius perniciosus Stahel			
Moniliophthora roreri H.C. Evans et al.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Theobroma cacao (cocoa)		Herrania, Theobroma		Monilia roreri Ciferri			
Mycena citricolor (Berk. & Curtis) Sacc.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Coffea arabica (arabica coffee)	Cinchona, Citrus, Coffea (coffee), Theobroma cacao (cocoa)			Agaricus citricolor Berk. and Curtis, Omphalia flavida Maubl. & Rangel, Sphaerostilbe flavida Massee, Stilbum flavidum Cooke			
Mycosphaerella eugeniae Rehm	Fungus	Absent			QP	Syzygium aromaticum (clove)				Pseudocercospora sphaerellae-eugeniae (Rangel) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto, Sphaerella eugeniae (Rehm) Sacc. & D. Sacc.			
Mycosphaerella fijiensis M. Morelet	Fungus	Absent			QP	Musa (banana)				Cercospora fijiensis M. Morelet, Cercospora fijiensis var. difformis J.L. Mulder & R.H. Stover, Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. difformis J.L. Mulder & R.H. Stover, Paracercospora fijiensis (M. Morelet) Deighton, Pseudocercospora fijiensis (M. Morelet) Deighton			
Nectria cinnabarina (Tode) Fr.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Albizia julibrissin (silk tree), Camellia sinensis (tea), Gleditsia triacanthos (honey locust), Melia azedarach (Chinaberry), Robinia pseudoacacia (black locust)	Bougainvillea spectabilis, Chrysanthemum, Citrus limon, Citrus unshiu, Coffea, Erythrina, Ficus carica, Ficus, Gladiolus, Gossypium hirsutum, Hedera helix, Hibiscus, Hydrangea, Magnolia, Morus alba, Pinus, Pyrus, Quercus, Rhododendron, Rosa, Roystonea, Vitis	Abies, Abutilon, Acacia, Acer, Achyranthes aspera, Aesculus, Ailanthus altissima, Ailanthus glandulosa, Aleurites, Alnus, Althaea, Amelanchier, Ampelopsis, Aralia spinosa, Artemisia abrotanum, Asimina triloba, Berberis ceratophylla, Berberis verruculosa, Betula, Broussonetia kazinoki, Broussonetia papyrifera, Buxus sempervirens, Callicarpa americana, Callicarpa dichotoma, Calycanthus floridus, Caragana arborescens, Carpinus, Carya, Castanea crenata, Castanea sativa, Catalpa, Celastrus scandens, Celtis, Chaenomeles, Choisya ternata, Cornus, Coronilla emeroides, Corylus, Cotoneaster, Crataegus, Cydonia oblonga, Cytisus scoparius, Daphne, Decaisnea fargesii, Elaeagnus, Epilobium angustifolium, Eriobotrya japonica, Euonymus atropurpureus, Euonymus europaea, Exochorda racemosa, Fagus, Firmiana simplex, Forsythia, Frangula alnus, Fraxinus, Gleditsia triacanthos, Hamamelis, Holodiscus, Ilex aquifolium, Indigofera, Juglans, Kerria japonica, Koelreuteria, Laburnum, Larix, Laurus canariensis, Ligustrum, Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera, Maclura pomifera, Malus, Mimosa, Morus, Padus avium, Philadelphus, Phoradendron, Photinia fraxinifolia, Photinia villosa, Poinciana gilliesii, Populus, Prunus, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Pterocarya fraxinicola, Pyracantha coccinea, Pyracantha, Rhamnus frangula, Rhodotypos scandens, Rhus, Ribes, Robinia, Rubus, Salix, Sambucus, Schinus terebinthifolius, Skimmia laureola, Solanum dulcamara, Sophora, Sorbus, Spiraea, Symphoricarpos occidentalis, Syringa vulgaris, Tilia, Ulmus, Umbellularia californica, Vaccinium, Viburnum, Wisteria brachybotrys, Wisteria, Zelkova serrata		Nectria ribis (Tode) Oudem., Tubercularia vulgaris Tode, Tubercularia confluens Pers., Sphaeria cinnabarina Tode			
Nectria haematococca var. brevicona (Wollenw.) Gerlach.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Gladiolus				Hypomyces haematococcus var. breviconus Wollenweber			
Nemania serpens (Pers.) Gray var. serpens	Fungus	Absent			QP	Betula, Camellia sinensis (tea), Fagus sylvatica, Malus domestica (apple), Populus tremula, Pyrus communis (European pear), Quercus robur, Salix alba, Salix fragilis	Citrus nobilis, Elaeis guineensis (oil palm), Eucalyptus globulus, Morus, Theobroma cacao (cacao), Vitis vinifera (grapevine), Zingiber officinale (ginger)	Acer macrophyllum, Acer rubrum, Acer saccharum, Acer, Alnus, Carya, Cornus florida, Corylus, Euterpe oleracea, Fagus grandifolia, Fagus, Fraxinus, Hibiscus, Liriodendron tulipifera, Mahonia nervosa, Malus sylvestris, Polylepis sericea, Populus, Populus tremuloides, Populus trichocarpa, Pyrus serotina var. culta, Quercus alba, Quercus montana, Quercus prinus, Quercus stellata, Rhododendron maximum, Salix, Tilia, Ulmus		Gamosphaera serpens (Pers.) Dumort., Geniculosporium serpens Chesters & Greenh., Hypoxylon serpens (Pers.) Fr., Nemania serpens (Pers.) Gray, Sphaeria mammiformis Hoffm. [as 'mammaeformis'], Sphaeria serpens Pers., Sphaeria undulata Schumach.			
Oidium citri (JM Yen) U. Braun	Fungus	Present		L	QP	Citrus limon (lemon), Citrus				Oidium erysiphoides f. citri J.M. Yen,			
Oidium tingitaninum JC Carter	Fungus	Present	W		RNQP	Aegle marmelos (bael), Citrus nobilis (mandarin), Citrus				Acrosporium tingitaninum (J.C. Carter) Subramanian			
Oncobasidium theobromae P.H.B. Talbot & Keane	Fungus	Absent			QP	Theobroma cacao (cocoa)	Persea americana (avocado)						
Ovulariopsis papayae Van der Byl	Fungus	Absent			QP	Carica papaya (papaw)							
Periconia circinata (L. Mangin) Sacc.	Fungus	Absent			QP	Sorghum bicolor (sorghum)	Sorghum almum (Columbus grass), Sorghum halepense (Johnson grass)			Aspergillus circinatus L. Mangin			
Peronosclerospora philippinensis (W. Weston) C.G. Shaw	Fungus	Absent			QP	Zea mays (maize)	Avena sativa (oats), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum),	Saccharum spontaneum (wild sugarcane), Sorghum halepense (Johnson grass), Zea mexicana (teosinte)		Sclerospora maydis Reinking; Sclerospora philippinensis W. Weston			
Peronosclerospora sacchari (T. Miyake) Shirai and K. Hara	Fungus	Absent			QP	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Zea mays (maize)							

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Peronosclerospora sorghi (W. Weston & Uppal) C.G. Shaw	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Sorghum caffrorum*, *Sorghum sudanense* (Sudan grass), *Zea diploperennis*, *Zea mays* (maize)	*Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet)	*Andropogon sorghi*, *Panicum trypheron*, *Sorghum halepense* (Johnson grass), *Zea mexicana* (teosinte)		*Sclerospora sorghi* W. Weston & Uppal; *Sclerospora sorghi-vulgaris* (Kulk.) Mundk.; *Sclerospora andropogonis-sorghi* (Kulk.) Mundk.			
Peronospora chlorae de Bary	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Blackstonia* (=*Chlora*) *imperfoliata*, *Blackstonia perfoliata*, *Blackstonia serotina*, *Centaurium pulchellum*, *Erythraea centaureum*, *Erythraea roxburghii*, *Eustoma russelianum* (=*Lisianthus russelianus*)							
Peronospora destructor (Berk.) Casp. ex Berk.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium fistulosum* (Welsh onion)	*Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* (shallot), *Allium chinense* (spring onion), *Allium porrum* (leek), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Allium schoenoprasum* (chives)			*Peronospora schleideni* Unger			
Peronospora manshurica (Naumov) Syd. ex Gäum.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Glycine max* (soyabean)		*Glycine soja*		*Peronospora sojae* Lehman & F.A. Wolf, *Peronospora trifoliorum* var. *manshurica* Naumov			
Peronospora tabacina Adam	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco)	*Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (currant tomato), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine)			*Peronospora hyoscyami* de Bary, *Peronospora hyoscyami* f.sp. *tabacina* (D.B. Adam) Skalicky, *Peronospora nicotianae* Speg., *Peronospora tabacina* D.B. Adam,			
Pestalotiopsis guepinii (Desm.) Steyaert	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Ananas sativus*, *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Camellia japonica*, *Camellia reticulata*, *Camellia sasanqua*, *Cocculus laurifolius*, *Diospyros*, *Protea*, *Rhododendron arborescens*, *Rhododendron arboreum*, *Rhododendron campanulatum*, *Rhododendron macrophyllum*, *Rhododendron maximum*, *Rhododendron ponticum*, *Rhododendron punctatum*	*Cinchona*, *Cycas revoluta*, *Diospyros kaki*, *Elaeis guineensis* (oil palm), *Eucalyptus grandis*, *Gardenia jasminoides* var. *radicans*, *Hevea*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Magnolia grandiflora*, *Magnolia*, *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Myristica malabarica*, *Persea americana* (avocado), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Vitis*	*Acca sellowiana*, *Alphitonia excelsa*, *Aucuba japonica*, *Blepharocalyx salicifolius*, *Carpinus caroliniana*, *Castanea crenata*, *Cissus*, *Cornus officinalis*, *Erica*, *Eriobotrya japonica*, *Eucalyptus globulus*, *Hippocratea*, *Jatropha curcas*, *Juglans sinensis*, *Lagerstroemia parviflora*, *Leucadendron*, *Leucospermum*, *Maackia amurensis*, *Myrceugenia glaucescens*, *Phoenix roebelenii*, *Pinus taeda*, *Pittosporum undulatum*, *Poncirus trifoliata*, *Psidium guineense*, *Pyrus betulifolia*, *Rhododendron mucronulatum*, *Rhododendron*, *Rhododendron viscosum*, *Rhus chinensis*, *Schisandra chinensis*, *Spondias mombin*, *Syzygium jambolanum*, *Trachycarpus excelsa* var. *fortunei*, *Vaccinium macrocarpum*		*Pestalotia guepini* Desm., *Pestalotiopsis longiseta* (Desm.) Steyaert			
Pestalotiopsis palmarum (Cooke) Steyaert	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Borassus flabellifer* (toddy palm), *Cinnamomum verum* (cinnamon), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Myristica fragrans* (nutmeg), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Ziziphus mauritiana* (jujube)				*Pestalotia palmarum* Cooke			
Pharosphaeria oryzae I. Miyake	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)				*Leptosphaerella oryzae* (I. Miyake) Hara, *Leptosphaerulina oryzae* (I. Miyake) Karan, *Pharospora oryzae* (I. Miyake) Hara, *Trematosphaerella oryzae* (I. Miyake) Padwick			
Phakopsora cherimoliae (Lagerh.) Cummins	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Annona cherimola*, *Annona squamosa* (sugar apple)				*Phakopsora neocherimoliae* Buriticá & J.F. Hennen			
Phialophora cinerescens (Wollenw.) J.H.F. Beyma	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)		*Dianthus plumarius* (common pink)		*Verticillium cinerescens* Wollenw.			
Phoma andina Turkensteen	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				*Phoma andigena* Turkenst., *Phoma andina* var. *crystalliniformis* Loer., R. Navarro, M. Lobo & Turkenst.,			
Phoma foveata Foister	Fungus	Present		L	QP	*Chenopodium quinoa* (quinoa), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				*Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* (Foister) Boerema, *Phoma exigua* f.sp. *foveata* (Foister) Malc. & E.G. Gray, *Phoma solanicola* f. *foveata* (Foister) Malc.			
Phoma tracheiphila (Petri) Kantschaveli & Gikachvili	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus bergamia* (bergamot), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus medica* (citron)		*Fortunella* (kumquats), *Poncirus*		*Bakerophoma tracheiphila* (Petri) Cif., *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* Petri			
Phomopsis caricae-papayae Petrak & Cif.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw)							
Phomopsis viticola (Sacc.) Sacc.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)		*Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (Virginia creeper), *Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis rupestris* (sand-grape)		*Cryptosporella viticola* Shear, *Diaporthe viticola* Nitschke, *Diplodia viticola* Desm., *Fusicoccum viticolum* Reddick, *Phoma viticola* Sacc., *Phoma flaccida* Viala & Ravaz,			
Phragmidium mucronatum (Pers.) Schltdl.	Fungus	Present	w		RNQP	*Rosa* (roses), *Rosa alba*, *Rosa canina* (Dog rose), *Rosa centifolia* (Cabbage rose), *Rosa damascena* (Damask rose), *Rosa gallica* (French rose), *Rosa majalis* (cinnamon rose), *Rosa rubiginosa* (sweet briar), *Rosa rugosa* (Rugosa rose), *Rosa villosa* (apple rose)				*Aregma disciflora* Arthur, *Aregma mucronata* (Pers.) Fr., *Phragmidium disciflorum* (Tode) J. James, *Phragmidium rosae* (Pers.) Rostr., *Phragmidium rosarum* Fuckel, *Phragmidium subcorticium* (Schrank) G. Winter			
Phragmidium tuberculatum J.Müller	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Rosa* (roses)							
Phyllachora huberi Henn.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber), *Hevea*				*Catacauma huberi* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.			
Phyllosticta citriasiana Wulandari *et al.*	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Citrus maxima* (pummelo)							
Phyllosticta dusana Hara	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea)							
Phyllosticta theifolia Hara	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea)							
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora (Duggar) Hennebert	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Carya illinoinensis* (pecan), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), Juglandaceae, *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Malus* (ornamental species apple), *Malus domestica* (apple), Malvaceae, *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Petroselinum crispum* (parsley), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Populus* (poplars), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Robinia pseudoacacia* (black locust), Rosaceae, *Salix* (willows), *Ulmus* (elms), Umbelliferae (Plants of the parsley family), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)				*Phymatotrichum omnivorum* Duggar, *Ozonium omnivorum* Shear, *Ozonium auricomum* Pammel, *Hydnum omnivorum* Shear			
Physalospora psidii Stevens & Pierce	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Psidium guajava* (guava)							
Physopella zeae (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)				*Angiopsora zeae* Mains			
Phytophthora capsici Leonian	Fungus	Present	W		RNQP	*Capsicum* (peppers), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine)	*Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Citrus*, *Cucurbita* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita maxima* (giant pumpkin), *Cucurbita moschata* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Dahlia* hybrids, *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Gypsophila paniculata* (babysbreath), *Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber), *Lilium* (lily), *Macadamia integrifolia* (macadamia nut), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Piper betle* (betel pepper), *Piper nigrum* (black pepper), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)						
Phytophthora cryptogea Pethybr. & Laff.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Abies concolor* (Rocky Mountain white fir), *Abies procera* (noble fir), *Actinidia chinensis* (Chinese gooseberry), *Actinidia deliciosa* (kiwifruit), *Allium cepa* (onion), *Antirrhinum majus* (snapdragon), *Apium graveolens* (celery), *Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus), *Aster*, *Baccharis pilularis* (coyotebrush), *Banksia*, *Begonia*, *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Calathea*, *Calendula officinalis* (Pot marigold), *Callistephus chinensis* (China aster), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carpobrotus*, *Carthamus tinctorius* (safflower), *Castanea* (chestnuts), *Ceanothus prostratus* (Squawcarpet ceanothus), *Cedrus deodara* (Himalayan cedar), *Celosia argentea* (celosia), *Centaurea* (Knapweed), *Centaurea cyanus* (cornflower), *Chamaecyparis* (false cypress), *Chrysanthemum* (daisy), *Chrysanthemum frutescens* (marguerite), *Chrysanthemum vestitum*, *Cichorium* (chicory), *Cichorium intybus* (chicory), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Citrus*, *Clarkia* (satin flowers), *Consolida ambigua* (rocket larkspur), *Cotoneaster*, *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita maxima* (giant pumpkin), *Cucurbita moschata* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Cupressus* (cypresses), *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (guar), *Cyphomandra betacea* (tree tomato), *Dahlia*, *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Dianthus barbatus* (sweet williams), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Erica* (heaths), *Erysimum cheiri* (wallflower), *Eucalyptus* spp., *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), *Fragaria* (strawberry), *Gerbera* (Barberton daisy), *Gerbera jamesonii* (African daisy), *Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gynura bicolor*, *Gypsophila paniculata* (babysbreath), *Hebe*, *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Juniperus chinensis* (Chinese juniper), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Liatris spicata* (spike gayfeather), *Limonium sinuatum* (sea pink), *Lupinus* spp., *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Maranta* (arrowroot), *Matthiola incana* (stock), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Nasturtium officinale* (watercress), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Onobrychis viciifolia* (sainfoin), (continued below...)							
Phytophthora cryptogea Pethybr. & Laff. (continued)	Fungus	Absent			QP	(...continued from above) *Papaver nudicaule* (Iceland poppy), *Parthenium argentatum* (Guayule), *Pericallis cruenta* (common cineraria), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Petroselinum crispum* (parsley), *Petunia hybrida*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Picea* (spruces), *Pinus* (pines), *Pinus lambertiana* (big pine), *Pinus mugo* (mountain pine), *Pinus nigra* (black pine), *Pinus radiata* (radiata pine), *Pistacia lentiscus* (mastic), *Pistacia vera* (pistachio), *Pisum* spp., *Populus simonii* (Simon poplar), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus cerasus* (sour cherry), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus mahaleb* (mahaleb cherry), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Douglas-fir), *Rhododendron catawbiense*, *Rhododendron maximum* (Rosebay rhododendron), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Saintpaulia ionantha* (African violet), *Salvia officinalis* (common sage), *Simmondsia chinensis* (jojoba), *Sinningia speciosa* (gloxinia), *Solanum marginatum* (white-edged nightshade), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple), *Tagetes erecta* (African marigold), *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Pyrethrum), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Tulipa* (tulip), *Vaccinium oxycoccus* (Small cranberry), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vicia sativa* (common vetch), *Vicia villosa*, *Viola* (violet), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zinnia elegans* (zinnia)							
Phytophthora erythroseptica Pethybr.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Tulipa* (tulip)	*Cymbidium*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Pericallis cruenta* (common cineraria), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vicia sativa* (common vetch), *Zizania palustris* (northern wild rice)			*Phytophthora erythroseptica* var. *erythroseptica* Waterhouse, *Phytophthora himalayensis* Dastur			
Phytophthora fragariae Hickman	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Fragaria* (strawberry), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry)				*Phytophthora fragariae* var. *fragariae* Hickman			
Phytophthora katsurae W.H. Ko & H.S. Chang	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Castanea crenata* (Japanese chestnut), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)				*Phytophthora castaneae* Katsura & K. Uchida			
Phytophthora megakarya Brasier & M.J. Griffin	Fungus	Present	W		RNQP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)							
Phytophthora megasperma Drechsler	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Actinidia deliciosa* (kiwifruit), *Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage), *Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera* (Brussels sprouts), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *pekinensis* (Pe-tsai), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus cerasus* (sour cherry), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus mahaleb* (mahaleb cherry), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Douglas-fir), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Dahlia*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Eucalyptus*, *Pinus* (pines), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Vicia faba* (broad bean)	*Aesculus hippocastanum* (buckeye), *Alcea rosea* (Hollyhock), *Banksia*, *Buddleia* (Butterflybush), *Carthamus tinctorius* (safflower), *Castanea sativa* (chestnut), *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (Port Orford cedar), *Cytisus* (Broom), *Matthiola incana* (stock), *Narcissus* (daffodil), *Parthenium argentatum* (Guayule), *Ribes uva-crispa* (gooseberry), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Sorbus aria* (whitebeam), *Sorbus aucuparia* (mountain ash)		*Pythiomorpha miyabeana* S. Ito & Nagai			
Plasmopara halstedii (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Helianthus annuus* (sunflower)		*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* (common ragweed), *Parthenium hysterophorus* (Parthenium weed), *Xanthium strumarium* (common cocklebur)					
Podosphaera pannosa (Wallr.) de Bary	Fungus	Present			RNQP	*Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rosa* (roses)	*Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), Rhododendron (Azalea)	*Cotinus coggygria* (fustet), *Forsythia* (golden bells), *Prunus amygdalus*, *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus laurocerasus* (cherry laurel), *Rosa canina* (Dog rose)		*Alphitomorpha pannosa* Wallr., *Erysiphe pannosa* (Wallr.) Fr., *Oidium leucoconium* Desm., *Sphaerotheca macularis* f. *rosae* Jacz., *Sphaerotheca pannosa* (Wallr.) Lév., *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae* Woron., *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* Woron., *Sphaerotheca persicae* (Woron.) Erikss., *Sphaerotheca rosae* (Jacz.) Z.Y. Zhao			
Polyscytalum pustulans (M.N. Owens & Wakef.) M.B. Ellis	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Solanum* (nightshade)		*Oospora pustulans* Owens & Wakef.			
Pseudocercospora abelmoschi (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra)				*Cercospora abelmoschi* Ellis & Everh.			
Pseudocercospora angolensis (T. Carvalho & O. Mendes) Crous & U. Braun	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit)				*Phaeoramularia angolensis* (T. Carvalho & O. Mendes) P.M. Kirk; *Cercospora angolensis* Carvalho & Mendes; *Pseudophaeoramularia angolensis* (T. Carvalho & O. Mendes) U. Braun			
Pseudocercospora purpurea (Cooke) Deighton	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Persea americana* (avocado)				*Cercospora purpurea* Cooke			
Pseudocercospora theae (Cavara) Deighton	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Camellia*				*Cercoseptoria theae* (Cavara) Curzi, *Septoria theae* Cavara			
Puccinia allii (DC.) Rudolphi	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Allium* (onions, garlic, leek, etc), *Allium ampeloprasum* (wild leek), *Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* (shallot), *Allium chinense* (spring onion), *Allium fistulosum* (Welsh onion), *Allium porrum* (leek), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Allium schoenoprasum* (chives), *Allium tuberosum* (Oriental garlic)				*Puccinia blasdalei* Dietel & Holw., *Puccinia mixta* Fuckel, *Puccinia porri* (Sowerby) G. Winter, *Uromyces ambiguus* (DC.) Lév., *Uromyces durus* Dietel			
Puccinia asparagi DC	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus)	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Asparagus officinalis* subsp. *officinalis*	*Asparagus asparagoides* (cape smilax), *Asparagus maritimus*, *Asparagus scaber*, *Asparagus setaceus* (Asparagus fern), *Asparagus verticillatus*		*Aecidium asparagi* Lasch, *Dicaeoma asparagi* (DC.) Kuntze, *Persooniella asparagi* (DC.) Syd., *Puccinia discoideum* var. *asparagi* (DC.) Wallr., *Uredo asparagi* Lasch			
Puccinia gypsophilae-repentis Mayor & Cruchet	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Gypsophila*							
Puccinia helianthi Schwein.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Helianthus tuberosus* (Jerusalem artichoke)							
Puccinia pittieriana P. Hennings	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Solanum ajanhuiri*, *S. curtilobum*, *S. juzepczukii*, *S. phureja*, *S. tuberosum* subsp. *andigena*, *S. antipoviczii*, *S. cardiophyllum*, *S. commersonii*, *S. demissum*, *S. ehrenbergii*, *S. gibberulosum*, *S. famatinae*, *S. malinchense*, *S. oplocense*, *S. parodii*, *S. shikii*, *S. simplicifolium*, *S. stoloniferum*, *S. verrucosum*, *S. cariperse*, *S. nigrum-americanum*					
Puccinia psidii Winter	Fungus	Present		L	QP	*Callistemon speciosus*, *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* (red gum), *Eucalyptus citriodora* (lemon-scented gum), *Eucalyptus cloeziana* (Gympie messmate), *Eucalyptus globulus* (Tasmanian blue gum), *Eucalyptus grandis* (saligna gum), *Eucalyptus maculata* (spotted gum), *Eucalyptus microcorys* (Tallowwood), *Eucalyptus paniculata* (grey ironbark), *Eucalyptus pellita* (red mahogany), *Eucalyptus punctata*, *Eucalyptus saligna* (Sydney blue gum), *Eucalyptus tereticornis* (forest red gum), *E ucalyptus urophylla* (Timor mountain gum), *Eugenia*, *Eugenia dombeyi* (brazil cherry), *Eugenia pyriformis* var. *uvalha*, *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Marlierea edulis*, *Melaleuca*, *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (melaleuca), *Pimenta*, *Pimenta dioica* (Allspice), *Pimenta racemosa* var. *racemosa* (bay-rum-tree), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Psidium guineense* (Guinea guava), *Syzygium cumini* (black plum), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple)							
Ramularia oryzae Deighton & D. Shaw	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)				*Mycovellosiella oryzae* (Deighton & D. Shaw) Deighton			
Rhizoctonia tuliparum Whetzel & J. M. Arthur	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Iris* (irises), *Tulipa* (tulip)				*Sclerotium tuliparum* Klebahn			
Rosellinia necatrix Prill.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Actinidia chinensis* (Chinese gooseberry), *Begonia*, *Boehmeria nivea* (ramie), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Citrus*, *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Cryptomeria japonica* (Japanese cedar), *Cyclamen*, *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Cynara cardunculus* L. var. *scolymus* (globe artichoke), *Dianthus* (carnation), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fragaria vesca* (wild strawberry), *Jasminum* (jasmine), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Morus* (mulberrytree), *Narcissus* (daffodil), *Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive), *Paeonia* (peonies), *Populus* (poplars), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus cerasus* (sour cherry), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Pyrus pyrifolia* (Oriental pear tree), *Rosa* (roses), *Viola* (violet), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Annona*, *Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Coffea* (coffee), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Diospyros* (malabar ebony), *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Fragaria* (strawberry), *Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Macadamia integrifolia* (macadamia nut), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Pinus* (pines), *Piper nigrum* (black pepper), Poaceae (grasses), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus* (pears), *Rhododendron* (Azalea), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vicia* (vetch), *Vitis* (grape), *Zantedeschia* (calla-lilies), *Zea mays* (maize),	*Abies alba* (silver fir), *Acacia* (wattles), *Acer* (maples), *Aesculus* (buckeye), *Berberis* (barberries), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Carya* (hickories), *Castanea sativa* (chestnut), *Ceanothus megacarpus* (Bigpod ceanothus), *Cedrus atlantica* (Atlas cedar), *Corylus avellana* (hazel), *Cotoneaster*, *Crocosmia crocosmiiflora*, *Cyperus esculentus* (yellow nutsedge), *Fagus* (beeches), *Feijoa sellowiana* (Horn of plenty), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Hyacinthus* (hyacinth), *Ilex aquifolium* (holly), *Iris* (irises), *Ixia* (african corn lilies), *Juglans* (walnuts), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Larix decidua* (common larch), *Laurus nobilis* (sweet bay), *Lavandula* (lavender), *Ligustrum vulgare* (privet), *Malus* (ornamental species apple), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Picea abies* (common spruce), *Pistacia vera* (pistachio), *Platanus* (planes), *Protea*, *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus cerasifera* (myrobalan plum), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Pyracantha* (Firethorn), *Ribes* (currants), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Rumex* (Dock), *Salix* (willows), *Sorbus aucuparia* (mountain ash), *Tulipa* (tulip), *Ulmus* (elms), *Viburnum*, *Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)		*Dematophora necatrix* R. Hartig			
Rosellinia pepo Pat.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Coffea* (coffee), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (jackfruit), *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Colocasia esculenta* (taro), *Musa* (banana), *Myristica fragrans* (nutmeg), *Persea americana* (avocado)						
Sclerophoma eustomis Taubenhaus & Ezekiel	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Eustoma grandiflorum*							
Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thirum., C.G. Shaw & Naras.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Eleusine coracana* (finger millet), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum* (wheat), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)		*Bromus inermis* (Awnless brome), *Digitaria sanguinalis* (large crabgrass), *Echinochloa crus-galli* (barnyard grass), *Eleusine indica* (goose grass), *Elymus repens* (quackgrass), *Eragrostis* (lovegrasses), *Lolium temulentum* (darnel), *Panicum capillare* (tumble panicgrass), *Poa* (meadow grass), *Setaria viridis* (green foxtail), *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (buffalograss)		*Nozemia macrospora* (Sacc.) Tasugi, *Phytophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) S. Ito & I.Tanaka, *Sclerospora kriegeriana* Magnus, *Sclerospora macrospora* Sacc., *Sclerospora oryzae* Brizi			
Sclerospora graminicola (Sacc.) J. Schröt.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Zea mexicana* (teosinte)	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Echinochloa crus-galli* (barnyard grass), *Panicum miliaceum* (millet), *Setaria italica* (foxtail millet)		*Peronospora graminicola* (Sacc.) Sacc., *Peronospora setariae* Pass., *Protomyces graminicola* Sacc., *Sclerospora graminicola* var. *setariae-italicae* Traverso, *Ustilago urbani* Magnus			
Seiridium cardinale (Wag.) Sutt. et Gibs.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (Port Orford cedar), *Cupressus macrocarpa* (Monterey cypress), *Cupressus sempervirens* (Mediterranean cypress), *Platycladus orientalis* (Chinese arborvitae), *Thuja occidentalis* (Eastern white cedar)		*Callitris preissii* (camphorwood), *Callitris rhomboidea* (oyster Bay pine), *Calocedrus decurrens* (bastard cedar), *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (Alaska cedar), *Cryptomeria japonica* (Japanese cedar), *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Leyland cypress), *Cupressocyparis ovensii*, *Cupressus abramsiana* (santa Cruz cypress), *Cupressus arizonica* (Arizona cypress), *Cupressus cashmeriana* (weeping cypress), *Cupressus forbesii* (tecate cypress), *Cupressus goveniana* (gowen cypress), *Cupressus lusitanica* (Mexican cypress), *Cupressus macnabiana* (mcNab's cypress), *Cupressus pygmaea* (mendocino cypress), *Cupressus sargentii* (sargent's cypress), *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Patagonian cypress), *Juniperus chinensis* (Chinese juniper), *Juniperus communis* (common juniper), *Juniperus decurrens*, *Juniperus occidentalis* (western Juniper), *Juniperus virginiana* (eastern redcedar), *Libocedrus chilensis* (Chilean cedar), *Thuja plicata* (western redcedar), *Thuja standishii* (japanese arborvitae)		*Coryneum cardinale* W.W. Wagener			
Septoria citri Pass.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus limon* (lemon)							
Septoria gladioli Passer	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily)							
Septoria lycopersici Spezzini var. *malagutii* Ciccarone & Boerema	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Sphaceloma perseae Jenkins	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Persea americana* (avocado)							
Sphaceloma punicae Bitanc. & Jenkins	Fungus	Present		L	QP	*Punica granatum* (pomegranate)							
Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilbersky) Percival	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Solanum* (nightshade)		*Chrysophlyctis endobiotica* Schilb., *Synchytrium solani* Massee			
Synchytrium psophocarpi (Racib.) Gäum	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (winged bean)				*Uromyces psophocarpi* Syd. & P. Syd., *Woroninella psophocarpi* Racib.			
Thecaphora solani (Thirum & M.J. O'Brien) Mordue	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Datura stramonium* (jimsonweed)		*Angiosorus solani* Thirum. & O'Brien			
Tilletia barclayana (Bref.) Sacc. & P. Syd.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)	*Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet)	*Brachiaria* (signalgrass), *Digitaria* (crabgrass), *Panicum* (millets)					
Trachysphaera fructigena Tabor & Bunting	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Musa* (banana), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Coffea liberica* (Liberian coffee tree), *Persea americana* (avocado)						
Uromyces coronatus Yosh.	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)							
Uromyces dianthi (Pers.) Niessl	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)				*Uredo dianthi* Pers., *Uromyces caryophyllinus* Winter			
Uromyces gladioli P. Hennings	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily)							
Uromyces gypsophilae Cooke	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Gypsophila*, *Gypsophila hispida*, *Gypsophila pallida*, *Gypsophila perfoliata*, *Saponaria*, *Vaccaria pyramidata*							
Uromyces transversalis (Thüm.) Winter	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily)		*Crocosmia*		*Uredo transversalis* Thüm.			
Valsa eugeniae Nutman & Roberts	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Syzygium aromaticum* (clove)							
Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Acer platanoides* (Norway maple), *Acer pseudoplatanus* (sycamore), *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* (broccoli), *Cichorium intybus* (chicory), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera* (Brussels sprouts), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber)	*Pelargonium* (pelargoniums)		*Verticillium albo-atrum* var. *caespitosum* Wollenw., *Verticillium albo-atrum* var. *tuberosum* Rudolph			

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Verticillium dahliae Klebahn	Fungus	Absent			QP	*Acer pseudoplatanus* (sycamore), *Albizia julibrissin* (silk tree), *Brassica napus* var. *napus* (rape), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carya illinoinensis* (pecan), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Mentha* (mints), *Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Basella alba* (Malabar spinach), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera* (Brussels sprouts), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *chinensis* (Chinese cabbage), *Chrysanthemum indicum* (chrysanthemum), *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Cucumis* (melons, cucumbers, gerkins), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Dahlia*, *Dahlia pinnata* (garden dahlia), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Hibiscus cannabinus* (kenaf), *Impatiens balsamina* (garden balsam), *Impatiens walleriana* (Busy-lizzy), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Nicotiana*, *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Raphanus sativus* (radish), *Rosa* (roses), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Acer palmatum* (Japanese maple), *Acer platanoides* (Norway maple), *Acer saccharinum* (soft maple), *Ageratum*, *Ailanthus*, *Amaranthus* (grain amaranth), *Ambrosia* (Ragweed), *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* (common ragweed), *Anthemis* (chamomile), *Antirrhinum majus* (snapdragon), *Aralia cordata* (spikenard), *Armoracia rusticana* (horseradish), *Artemisia absinthium* (Wormwood), *Aster*, *Astragalus adsurgens*, *Atropa belladonna* (deadly nightshade), *Aucuba japonica* (Japanese aucuba), *Benincasa hispida* (wax gourd), *Berberis* (barberries), *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (shepherd's purse), *Callistephus chinensis* (China aster), *Carpobrotus*, *Carthamus tinctorius* (safflower), *Castanea sativa* (chestnut), *Chamomilla recutita* (common chamomile), *Chenopodium album* (fat hen), *Cichorium* (chicory), *Cirsium arvense* (creeping thistle), *Cistus* (rockrose), *Corchorus olitorius* (jute), *Cotinus coggygria* (fustet), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Cynara cardunculus* L. var. *scolymus* (globe artichoke), *Cytisus scoparius* (broom), *Daphne mezereum* (mezereon), *Datura* (thorn-apple), *Echinops*, *Fraxinus americana* (white ash), *Fraxinus angustifolia* (narrow-leaved ash), *Fraxinus excelsior* (ash), *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* (downy ash), *Fuchsia*, *Geranium* (cranesbill), *Gerbera jamesonii* (African daisy), *Hedera* (Ivy), *Helichrysum*, *Hippophae rhamnoides* (sea buckthorn), *Hoheria populnea*, *Koelreuteria*, *Lathyrus* (Vetchling), *Laurus* (laurel), *Liatris* (gayfeathers), *Ligustrum vulgare* (privet), *Linum usitatissimum* (flax), *Lolium* (ryegrasses), *Lonicera* (honeysuckles), *Lupinus* (lupins), *Lupinus albus* (white lupine), *Lupinus angustifolius* (lupin), *Mahonia* (holly grape), *Malvaviscus arboreus* (wax mallow), *Matthiola incana* (stock), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Plantago lanceolata* (ribwort plantain), *Osmanthus*, *Papaver* (poppies), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Peperomia obtusifolia* (pepper-face), *Phlox*, *Pistacia vera* (pistachio), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Balloonflower), *Portulaca oleracea* (purslane), *Protea compacta*, *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Prunus americana* (apricot), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Quercus petraea* (durmast oak), *Quercus robur* (common oak), *Ribes nigrum* (blackcurrant), *Ribes sanguineum* (Flowering currant), *Ribes uva-crispa* (gooseberry), *Rubus fruticosus* (blackberry), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Salvia officinalis* (common sage), *Senecio* (Groundsel), *Senecio vulgaris* (Grinning (or Grundie)-swallow), *Simmondsia chinensis* (jojoba), *Solanum aethiopicum* (african scarlet eggplant), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade), *Solanum sarrachoides* (green nightshade (UK)), *Tagetes* (marigold), *Taraxacum* (dandelion), *Tilia* (limes), *Trifolium alexandrinum* (Berseem clover), *Ulmus* (elms), *Vaccinium myrtillus* (blueberry), *Valeriana officinalis* (common valerian), *Veronica persica* (creeping speedwell), *Viburnum* spp., *Xanthium* (Cocklebur)		*Verticillium albo-atrum* var. *medium* Wollenw., *Verticillium ovatum* G.H. Berk. & A.B. Jacks., *Verticillium trachiephilum* Curzi			
INSECTS													
Acanthocoris sordidus Thunberg.	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Morus alba* (mora), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine)							
Acharia rufescens Walker	Insect	Absent			QP	*Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Musa* (banana)	*Heliconia*			*Acharia megasomoides* Walker, *Eupalia megasomoides* Walker, *Sibine megasomoides* Walker			
Acrocercops syngramma Meyrick	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Mangifera indica* (mango)		*Syzygium cumini* (black plum)		*Conopomorpha syngramma* Meyrick			
Adoxophyes honmai Yasuda	Insect	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis*, *Eucalyptus*, *Hedera rhombea*, *Michelia champaca*, *Quercus phillyraeoides*, *Solidago altissima*, *Viburnum suspensum*							
Agromyza oryzae (Munakata)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)		*Phragmites* (reed), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zizania aquatica* (annual wildrice)		*Agromyza oryzae* Hendel, *Agromyza oryzella* Yuasa and Koyama, *Oscinis oryzae* Munakata, *Oscinis oryzella* Matsumura			
Agrotis exclamationis L.	Insect	Absent			QP	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Secale cereale* (rye), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Apium graveolens* (celery), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean)	*Amaranthus retroflexus* (redroot pigweed), *Chenopodium album* (fat hen), *Cyclamen persicum* (cyclamens), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade)		*Euxoa exclamationis* L., *Feltia exclamationis* L., *Phalaena exclamationis* L., *Scotia exclamationis* L.			
Alcidodes dentipes (Olivier)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato)	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean)			*Alcides dentipes* Olivier			
Aleurodicus cocois Curtis	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut)	Arecaceae (plants of the palm family), *Elaeis*, *Ficus*, *Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Piper nigrum* (black pepper)			*Aleurodicus anonae* Morgan, *Aleurodicus cocois-anacardi* Carvalho, Arruda & Arruda, *Aleyrodes cocois* Curtis			
Aleurodicus destructor Mackie	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Phyllanthus acidus* (star gooseberry)	*Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Cinnamomum*, *Piper nigrum* (black pepper)	*Acacia* (wattles), *Banksia*, *Ficus microcarpa* (Indian laurel tree)		*Aleurodes albofloccosa* Froggatt, *Aleyrodicus destructor* Mackie			
Aleurodicus pulvinatus (Maskell)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Psidium guajava* (guava)	*Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Piper nigrum* (black pepper)	*Chrysobalanus icaco* (icaco plum), *Coccoloba uvifera* (seaside grape), *Hura crepitans* (sand box), *Jatropha*, Lauraceae		*Aleurodes pulvinata* Maskell, *Aleurodicus bifasciatus* Bondar, *Aleurodicus iridescens* Cockerell, *Aleurodicus pulvinata* (Maskell) Cockerell			
Amblypelta lutescens [Distant]	Insect	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Litchi chinensis* (lichi), *Macadamia integrifolia* (macadamia nut), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Phaseolus* (beans)	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Citrus*, *Dimocarpus longan* (longan tree), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Euphorbia longana* (longan), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Musa* (banana), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Psidium guajava* (guava)			*Amblypelta nitida* Chadwick, *Amblypelta semifulva* Blote, *Pendulinus lutescens* Distant			
Anastrepha fraterculus Wiedemann	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona cherimola* (cherimoya), *Citrus*, *Eugenia*, *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium*	*Actinidia chinensis* (Chinese gooseberry), *Annona*, *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limetta* (sweet lemon tree), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea liberica* (Liberian coffee tree), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Diospyros* (malabar ebony), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eugenia dombeyi* (brazil cherry), *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fortunella japonica* (round kumquat), *Fragaria vesca* (wild strawberry), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guineense* (Guinea guava), *Psidium longipes* (strawberry guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus* (pears), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Feijoa sellowiana* (Horn of plenty), *Inga edulis* (ice-cream bean), *Juglans neotropica* (andean walnut), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Malus* (ornamental species apple), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Pouteria obovata*, *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Solanum quitoense* (Narangillo), *Spondias* (purple mombin), *Spondias dulcis* (otaheite apple), *Spondias mombin* (hog plum), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin)		*Acrotoxa fraterculus* (Wiedemann), *Anastrepha brasiliensis* Greene, *Anastrepha peruviana* Townsend, *Anastrepha soluta* Bezzi, *Anthomyia frutalis* Weyenburgh, *Dacus fraterculus* Wiedemann, *Tephritis mellea* Walker, *Trypeta fraterculus* (Wiedemann), *Trypeta unicolor* Loew			
Anastrepha ludens (Loew)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona cherimola* (cherimoya), *Citrus*, *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Prunus persica* (peach)	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Annona*, *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limetta* (sweet lemon tree), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus medica* (citron), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus reticulata* x *paradisi* (tangelo), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Psidium longipes* (strawberry guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple)	*Casimiroa edulis* (white sapote), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Feijoa sellowiana* (Horn of plenty), *Inga*, *Malus domestica* (apple), *Mammea americana* (mamey apple), *Pouteria sapota* (mammey sapote), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Sargentia greggii*		*Acrotoxa ludens* Loew, *Trypeta ludens* (Loew)			
Anastrepha obliqua (Macquart)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango), *Spondias* (purple mombin)	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Citrus*, *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limetta* (sweet lemon tree), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Diospyros ebenaster* (black sapote), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Psidium longipes* (strawberry guava), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple)	*Brosimum alicastrum* (breadnut), *Malpighia glabra* (acerola), *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Pouteria sapota* (mammey sapote), *Pouteria viridis* (green sapote), *Prunus dulcis* (almond), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Spondias dulcis* (otaheite apple), *Spondias mombin* (hog plum), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin)		*Acrotoxa obliqua* (Macquart), *Anastrepha fraterculus* var. *ligata* Costa Lima, *Anastrepha fraterculus* var. *mombinpraeoptans* Sein, *Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans* Sein, *Anastrepha trinidadensis* Greene, *Tephritis obliqua* Macquart, *Trypeta obliqua* (Macquart)			
Anastrepha serpentina Wiedemann	Insect	Absent			QP	*Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito), *Citrus*, *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla)	*Annona*, *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara*, *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Pyrus communis* (European pear)	*Malus domestica* (apple), *Mammea americana* (mamey apple), *Pouteria caimito*, *Pouteria campechiana* (canistel), *Pouteria obovata*, *Pouteria sapota* (mammey sapote), *Pouteria viridis* (green sapote), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Spondias* (purple mombin), *Spondias mombin* (hog plum), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin)		*Acrotoxa serpentinus* (Wiedemann), *Dacus serpentinus* Wiedemann, *Leptoxys serpentina* (Wiedemann), *Trypeta serpentina* (Wiedemann), *Urophora vittithorax* Macquart			
Anastrepha striata Schiner	Insect	Absent			QP	*Psidium guajava* (guava)	*Annona muricata* (soursop), *Citrus*, *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium* (guava), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple)	*Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito), *Diospyros ebenaster* (black sapote), *Eugenia stipitata*, *Pouteria viridis* (green sapote), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guineense* (Guinea guava), *Psidium longipes* (strawberry guava), *Spondias* (purple mombin), *Spondias mombin* (hog plum), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond)					
Anastrepha suspensa Loew	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona*, *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium*, *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple),	*Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limetta* (sweet lemon tree), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus limonia* (mandarin lime), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus reticulata* x *paradisi* (tangelo), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Garcinia* (mangosteen), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Momordica balsamina* (common balsamapple), *Momordica charantia* (bitter gourd), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate)	*Annona glabra* (pond apple), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Eugenia*, *Fortunella margarita* (oval kumquat), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond), *Garcinia livingstonei* (african mangosteen), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), and some other hosts					
Anastrepha spp.	Insect	Absent			QP	Fruits							
Anomala cupripes Hope	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Syzygium aromaticum* (clove), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Glycine max* (soyabean)			*Euchlora cupripe s* Hope			
Anomala pallida Fabricius	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)							
Anoplophora glabripennis (Motschulsky)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Acer* (maples), *Acer negundo* (box elder), *Aesculus hippocastanum* (buckeye), *Populus* (poplars), *Populus canadensis* (hybrid black poplar), *Populus dakuanensis*, *Populus deltoides* (poplar), *Populus nigra* (black poplar), *Robinia pseudoacacia* (black locust), *Salix* (willows), *Salix babylonica* (weeping willow), *Salix matsudana* (Peking willow), *Ulmus* (elms)	*Pyrus* (pears), *Rosa* (roses)	*Acer platanoides* (Norway maple), *Acer pseudoplatanus* (sycamore), *Acer rubrum* (red maple), *Acer saccharinum* (soft maple), *Acer saccharum* (sugar maple), *Alnus* (alders), *Betula* (birches), *Fraxinus* (ashes), *Liriodendron tulipifera* (tuliptree), *Malus* (ornamental species apple), *Morus alba* (mora), *Platanus* (planes), *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Sophora*					
Antestiopsis intricata (Ghesquière & Carayon)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Coffea* (coffee)							
Antestiopsis orbitalis (Westwood)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee)	*Coffea* (coffee)			*Antestiopsis lineaticollis* (Stål), *Antestiopsis orbitalis bechuana* Kirkaldy, *Antestiopsis orbitalis ghesquierei* Carayon, *Antestiopsis orbitalis orbitalis* Westwood			
Anthonomus bisignifer Schenkling	Insect	Absent			QP	*Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry)	*Rosa* (roses), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry)			*Anthonomus bisignatus* Roelofs, *Anthonomus signatus* Kinoshita & Shinkai, *Minyrus albopilosus* Matsumara, *Minyrus japonicus* Matsumara (nec Roelofs)			
Anthonomus grandis Boheman	Insect	Absent			QP	*Gossypium barbadense* (Gallini cotton), *Gossypium hirsutum* (Bourbon cotton)	*Gossypium* (cotton), *Hibiscus* (rosemallows)	*Abutilon* (Indian mallow), *Cienfuegosia*, *Eragrostis curvula* (weeping lovegrass), *Hampea nutricia*, *Hibiscus syriacus* (shrubby althaea), *Opuntia lindheimeri* (Lindheimer pricklypear), Poaceae (grasses), *Prosopis glandulosa* (honey mesquite), *Thespesia populnea* (Pacific rosewood)					
Anthonomus signatus Say	Insect	Absent			QP	*Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry)	*Rubus caesius* (dewberry), *Rubus fruticosus* (blackberry), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry)			*Anthonomus bisignatus* Gyllenhal, *Anthonomus pallidus* Dietz, *Anthonomus scutellatus* Gyllenhal			
Apoderus crenatus Jekel	Insect	Absent			QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango), *Syzygium aromaticum* (clove)				*Apoderus notatus* (Fabricius)			
Artona catoxantha (Hampson)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Metroxylon*, *Metroxylon sagu* (sago palm)	*Arenga pinnata* (sugar palm), *Musa* (banana), *Saccharum*			*Brachartona catoxantha* Hampson, *Zeuxippa catoxantha* Duponchel			
Asterolecanium pustulans (Cockerell)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Blighia sapida* (Akee apple), *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Coffea* (coffee), *Grevillea robusta* (silky oak), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Leucaena leucocephala* (leucaena), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla)						
Attacus atlas (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona*, *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Cinchona*, *Cinchona officinalis* (Cinchona tree), *Citrus*, *Litchi chinensis* (lichi), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple)	*Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (jackfruit), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Ceiba pentandra* (kapok), *Cinnamomum camphora* (camphor laurel), *Cinnamomum verum* (cinnamon), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Curcuma longa* (turmeric), *Ficus*, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (China-rose), *Nephelium lappaceum* (rambutan), *Piper* (pepper), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Swietenia mahagoni* (Cuban mahogany), *Syzygium aqueum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Vernicia montana* (Chinese wood oil tree)		*Attacus atlas baliensis* Jurriaanse & Lindemans, *Attacus atlas burmaensis* Jurriaanse & Lindemans, *Attacus atlas chinensis* Bouvier, *Attacus atlas gladiator* Fruhstorfer, *Attacus atlas simalurana* Watson, *Attacus atlas sumatranus* Fruhstorfer, *Phalaena arcuata vitrea* Perry, *Samia atlas* Kawada, *Saturnia silhetica* Helfer			
Aulacaspis tegalensis (Zehntner)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Saccharum*, *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)		*Sorghum halepense* (Johnson grass)		*Aulacaspis rutherfordi* Morrison, *Chionaspis tegalensis* Zehntner, *Mixanthaspis tegalensis* (Zehntner)			
Aularches miliaris (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elettaria cardamomum* (cardamom)				*Aularches punctatus*, *Aularches scabiosus*			
Bactericera cockerelli (Sulc)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Atropa belladonna* L. (Deadly nightshade, Bella Donna), *Capsicum annuum* L. (Capsicum, Pepper), *Capsicum frutescens* L. (Chilli), *Convolvulus arvensis* L. (Field bindweed), *Datura fastuosa* L., *Datura inoxia* Mill., *Datura stramonium* L. (Jimsonweed, Thornapple), *Hyoscyamus albus* L., *Hyoscyamus niger* L. (Henbane), *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam. (Sweet potato), *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth (Morning glory), *Lycium andersonii* A. Gray, *Mentha spicata* L. (Spearmint), *Micromeria chamissonis* (Benth.) Greene							
Bactrocera albistrigata (de Meijere)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Syzygium aqueum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond)	*Psidium guajava* (guava)			*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *albistrigata* (de Meijere), *Dacus albistrigatus* de Meijere			
Bactrocera aquilonis (May)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Blighia sapida* (Akee apple), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Flacourtia jangomas* (Indian plum), *Flacourtia rukam* (rukam), *Fortunella* x *crassifolia* (meiwa kumquat), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malpighia glabra* (acerola), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Musa acuminata* (wild banana), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Phyllanthus acidus* (star gooseberry), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Psidium longipes* (strawberry guava), *Rollinia mucosa*, *Rollinia pulchrinervis*, *Spondias dulcis* (otaheite apple), *Syzygium aqueum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond), *Ziziphus mauritiana* (jujube)				*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *aquilonis* (May), *Dacus aquilonis* (May), *Strumeta aquilonis* May			
Bactrocera arecae (Hardy & Adachi)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Areca catechu* (betelnut), *Areca triandra*, *Veitchia merrillii*				*Dacus arecae* Hardy & Adachi			
Bactrocera atrisetosa (Perkins)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato)				*Bactrocera* (*Paratridacus*) *atrisetosa* (Perkins), *Dacus atrisetosus* (Perkins), *Dacus papuaensis* Malloch, *Melanodacus atrisetosus* (Perkins), *Melanodacus rubidus* May, *Zeugodacus atrisetosus* Perkins			
Bactrocera carambolae Drew & Hancock	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona muricata* (soursop), *Artocarpus integer* (champedak), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrofortunella mitis*, *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Fortunella margarita* (oval kumquat), *Garcinia mangostana* (mangosteen), *Mimusops elengi* (spanish cherry), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Pouteria campechiana* (canistel), *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Rhizophora* (mangrove), *Rollinia pulchrinervis*, *Syzygium aqueum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Thevetia peruviana* (exile tree)	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Arenga pinnata* (sugar palm), *Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (jackfruit), *Averrhoa bilimbi* (bilimbi), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malpighia glabra* (acerola), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond), *Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)						
Bactrocera caryae (Kapoor)	Insect	Present? (see remarks)			QP	*Aegle marmelos* (golden apple), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Malpighia glabra* (acerola), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Pouteria sapota* (mammey sapote), *Psidium guajava* (guava)				*Dacus caryae* Kapoor			According to Crop Protection Compendium of CABI (2007), the record of *Bactrocera caryae* from Sri Lanka (Drew and Hancock, 1994) was not confirmed by the extensive survey carried out by Tsuruta *et al.* (1997) and I.M. White (personal communication) examined one of the two reported specimens and noted that it was badly discoloured and possibly a misidentification of *B. kandiensis*.
Bactrocera cucumis (French)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita moschata* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Trichosanthes cucumerina* var. *anguina* (snakegourd)	*Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit)			*Dacus cucumis* French, *Austrodacus cucumis* (French), *Dacus tryoni* var. *cucumis* French			
Bactrocera curvipennis (Froggatt)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Calophyllum inophyllum* (Indian laurel), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carica papaya* (papaya), *Casimiroa edulis*, *Citrus latifolia* (Tahitian lime (only when overripe), *Citrus maxima* (pomelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Coffea arabica* (Arabian coffee), *Couthovia neo-caledonica*, *Diospyros macrocarpa*, *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eugenia uniflora* (Surinam cherry), *Fragaria ananass a* (strawberry), *Guettarda speciosa*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malpighia glabra* (acerola), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Merremia tuberosa*, *Morus alba* (mulberry), *Ochrosia elliptica*, *Passiflora foetida* (wild passionfruit), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus persica* var. *nectarina* (nectarine), *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Psidium friedrichsthalianum*, *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (mountain apple), *Terminalia catappa* (tropical almond), *Thevetia peruviana*, *Vitis vinifera* (grape), *Ziziphus mauritiana* (Indian jujube)				*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *curvipennis* (Froggatt), *Chaetodacus curvipennis* (Froggatt), *Dacus curvipennis* Frogg., *Strumeta curvipennis* (Froggatt)			
Bactrocera distincta (Malloch)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Burkella richii*, *Chrysophyllum cainito* (star apple), *Eugenia brasiliensis*, *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Planchonella costata*, *Planchonella membranacea*				*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *distincta* (Malloch), *Dacus distinctus* Mall., *Chaetodacus distinctus* (Malloch), *Strumeta distinctus* Malloch, *Strumeta distincta* (Malloch)			
Bactrocera facialis (Coq.)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Psidium guajava* (guava)	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Calophyllum inophyllum* (Indian laurel), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli), *Carica papaya* (papaya), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pomelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Eugenia uniflora* (Surinam cherry), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Passiflora foetida* (wild passionfruit), *Passiflora ligularis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Santalum yasi* (sandalwood), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (mountain apple), *Terminalia catappa*	*Cerbera manghas*, *Chrysophyllum cainito* (star apple), *Gardenia tahitensis*, *Guettarda speciosa*, *Inocarpus fagifer* (Tahiti chestnut), *Micromelum minutum*, *Ochrosia oppositifolia*, *Phaleria disperma*, *Pometia pinnata* (Pacific lychee), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Syzygium corynocarpum*, *Syzygium neurocalyx*, *Syzygium richii*, *Terminalia littoralis*, *Vavaea amicorum*		*Chaetodacus facialis* (Coq.), *Dacus facialis* Coq., *Dacus tongensis* Frogg., *Strumeta facialis* (Coq.)			
Bactrocera frauenfeldi (Schin.)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Manilkara kauki*, *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple)	*Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Casimiroa edulis* (white sapote), *Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit), *Diospyros blancoi* (mabolo), *Fortunella japonica* (round kumquat), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Syzygium aqueum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple)	*Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Terminalia arenicola*, *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond)		*Dacus frauenfeldi* Schin., *Strumeta frauenfeldi* (Schin.)			

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Bactrocera jarvisi (Tryon)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond)	*Anacardium occidental* e (cashew nut), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradis* i (grapefruit), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Syzygium aquum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple)	*Annona glabra* (pond apple), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Diospyros blancoi* (mabolo), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Feijoa sellowiana* (Horn of plenty), *Fortunella japonica* (round kumquat), *Malpighia emarginata* , *Malus sylvestris*(crab-apple tree), *Opuntia* sp. (pricklypear), *Planchonia careya* , *Pouteria caimito*, *Pouteria campechiana* (canistel),*Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus persic* a (peach), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin), *Syzygium forte*, *Terminalia arenicola*		*Afrodacus jarvisi* (Tryon), *Chaetodacus jarvisi* Tryon, *Dacus australis* Hendel, *Dacus jarvisi* (Tryon)			
Bactrocera kirki(Frogg.)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Psidium guajava* (guava)	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli),*Carica papaya* (papaya), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime),*Citrus maxima* (pomelo), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Cucurbita pepo* (pumpkin), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Solanum melongena* (eggplant), *Syzygium jambo* s (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond)	*Calophyllum inophyllum* (Indian laurel), *Elaeocarpus tonganus* , *Eryobotria japonic* a (loquat), *Eugenia braziliensis* , *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Inocarpus fagifer* (Tahiti chestnut),*Morinda citrifolia*, *Ochrosia oppositifoli* a, *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Pometia pinnata* (Pacific lychee),*Pouteria caimito*, *Prunus persica* (peach), *Spondias cytherea* (golden apple), *Spondias mombin* (hog-plum), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin), *Syzygium corynocarpum* , *Syzygium deleatum* , *Syzygium neurocalyx* , *Syzygium richii*, *Terminalia littoralis*		*Dacus kirki* Frogg., *Strumeta kirki* (Frogg.)			
Bactrocera luzonae Hardy & Adachi	Insect	Absent			QP	Fruits							
Bactrocera mcgregori (Bezzi)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Gnetum gnemon*	Fruits			*Chaetodacus mcgregori* Bezzi,			
Bactrocera melanotus (Coquillett)	Insect	Absent			QP	Carica papaya (papaya)	*Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Averrhoa carambola* (star fruit), *Calophyllum inophyllum* (Indian laurel), *Citrus maxima* (pomelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis*(orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Eugenia uniflora* (Surinam cherry), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Morinda citrifolia*, *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium cumini* , *Syzygium jambos* (rose-apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (mountain apple), *Terminalia catappa* (tropical almond)	*Guettarda speciosa* , *Inocarpus fagifer* (Tahiti chestnut),*Pometia pinnata* (fijian longan), *Spondia* s (purple mombin)		*Bactrocera melanota* (Coq.), *Chaetodacus melanotus* (Coq.), *Dacus melanotus* Coq., *Dacus rarotongae* Frogg., *Strumeta melanotus* (Coq.)			
Bactrocera minax (Enderlein)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange)	*Citrus*, *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus medica* (citron), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Fortunella x crassifolia* (meiwa kumquat), *Poncirus trifoliata* (Trifoliate orange)			*Bactrocera citri*(Chen), *Callantra minax* (Enderlein), *Dacus citri* Chen, *Dacus minax* (Enderlein), *Mellesis citri* Chen, *Polistomimetes minax* Enderlein, *Tetradacus citri* Chen			
Bactrocera musae (Tryon)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw), *Musa* (banana) *Musa acuminata* (wild banana), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain), *Psidium guajava* (guava)				*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *musae* (Tryon), *Chaetodacus musae* Tryon, *Chaetodacus tryoni* var. *musae* Tryon, *Dacus musae* (Tryon), *Strumeta musae* (Tryon)			
Bactrocera neohumeralis (Hardy)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Psidium guajava* (guava), *Psidium cattleianum* (wild guava, strawberry guava), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), and *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond)	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Annona glabra* (pond apple), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime),*Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Citrus sinensis*(navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Cyphomandra betacea* (tree tomato),*Diospyros blancoi* (mabolo), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eugenia dombeyi* (brazil cherry), *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Morus nigra* (black mulberry), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora foetida* (red fruit passion flower), *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Passiflora suberosa* (Corky passionflower), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Syzygium aquum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Syzygium paniculatum* (australian brush-cherry), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple), *Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)	*Calophyllum inophyllum* (Alexandrian laurel), *Cananga odorata* (perfume tree), *Casimiroa edulis* (white sapote), *Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito),*Crateva religiosa* (Bengal quince), *Clausena lansium* (wampi), *Feijoa sellowiana* (Horn of plenty), *Fortunella japonica* (round kumquat), *Malpighia emarginata* , *Malus sylvestris*(crab-apple tree), *Muntingia calabura* (Jamaica cherry), *Myrciaria cauliflora* (jaboticaba), *Pouteria caimito*, *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rollinia mucosa* , *Rubus rosaefolius* (mauritius raspberry), *Solanum laciniatum* (kangaroo apple), *Solanum seaforthianum* (star potato-vine), *Spondias mombin* (hog plum), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin), *Synsepalum dulcificum*		*Chaetodacus humeralis* Perkins, *Chaetodacus tryoni* var. *sarcocephali* Tryon, *Dacus neohumeralis* Hardy, *Dacus tryoni* var. *neohumeralis* Hardy			
Bactrocera nigrotibialis (Perkins)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Psidium guajava* (guava),							
Bactrocera ochrosiae Malloch	Insect	Absent			QP								
Bactrocera oleae Gmelin	Insect	Absent			QP	*Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive)				*Bactrocera* (*Daculus*) *oleae*, *Daculus oleae* (Gmelin), *Dacus oleae* (Gmelin), *Musca oleae* (Gmelin)			
Bactrocera papayae Drew and Hancock	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Annona glabra* (pond apple), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Artocarpus integer* (champedak), *Averrhoa bilimbi* (blimbe), *Borassus flabellifer* (toddy palm), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Castanopsis* (evergreen chinkapin), *Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito),*Citrofortunella mitis*,*Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime),*Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Clausena lansium* (wampi), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Diospyros blancoi* (mabolo), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Ficus benjamina* (Benjamina fig), *Ficus microcarpa* (Indian laurel tree), *Flacourtia rukam* (rukam), *Fortunella japonica* (round kumquat), *Fortunella margarita* (oval kumquat), *Garcinia mangostana* (mangosteen), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malpighia glabra* (acerola), *Mangifera foetida* (bachang), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Mangifera odorata* (kurwini mango), *Mimusops elengi* (spanish cherry), *Morinda citrifolia* (Indian mulberry), *Morus alba* (mora), *Muntingia calabura* (Jamaica cherry), *Musa acuminata* (wild banana), *Musa balbisiana* , *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Passiflora suberosa* (Corky passionflower), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Pouteria campechiana* (canistel),*Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Rhizophora* (mangrove), *Rollinia pulchrinervis*, *Solanum incanum* (grey bitter-apple), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Thevetia peruviana* (exile tree),*Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)	*Annona montana* , *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Arenga pinnata* (sugar palm), *Artocarpus elastica* , *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (jackfruit), *Artocarpus odoratissimus* , *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Citrus sinensis*(navel orange), *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Ficus religiosa* (botree), *Garcinia dulcis* , *Mangifera caesia* (binjai), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Momordica charantia* (bitter gourd), *Nephelium lappaceum* (rambutan), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora foetida* (red fruit passion flower), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Solanum torvum* (turkey berry), *Syzygium aquum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium jambo* s (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Ziziphus mauritiana* (jujube)	*Baccaurea motleyana* , *Calophyllum inophyllu* m (Alexandrian laurel), *Canarium* , *Carissa carandas* (caranda (plum)), *Casimiroa edulis* (white sapote), *Dovyalis hebecarpa* (ketembilla),*Fibraurea tinctoria* , *Lansium domesticum* (langsat), *Murraya paniculata* (orange jessamine), *Myrciaria cauliflora* (jaboticaba),*Parkia speciosa* , *Pouteria caimito*, *Sauropus androgynus* , *Solanum ferox* [Solanum lasiocarpum], *Spondias dulcis* (otaheite apple),*Triphasia trifolia*					
Bactrocera passiflorae (Froggatt)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime),*Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus maxima* (pomelo), *Citrus sinensis* (orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Coffea liberica*(Liberian coffee), *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Santalum yasi* (sandalwood), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay apple), *Terminalia catappa* (tropical almond), *Terminalia litoralis*	*Amaroria soulameides* , *Barringtonia edulis* , *Cerbera manghas* , *Chrysobalanus icaco* , *Chrysophyllum cainito* (star apple), *Dracontomelon sylvestre* , *Fortunella japonica* (kumquat), *Inocarpus fagifer* (Tahiti chestnut), *Neuburgia corynocarpa* , *Ochrosia oppositifolia* , *Pometia pinnata* (Pacific lychee)		*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *passiflorae* (Froggatt), *Chaetodacus passiflorae* (Froggatt), *Dacus passiflorae* Froggatt, *Strumeta passiflorae* (Froggatt)			
Bactrocera philippinensis Drew & Hancock	Insect	Absent			QP	*Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple)							
Bactrocera psidii (Froggatt)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guajava* (guava)	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Annona muricata* (Soursop), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Annona squamosa* (Sweetsop), *Averrhoa carambola* (Carambola), *Carica papaya* (Papaya), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Diospyros bicolor* , *Diospyros kaki* , *Diospyros macrocarpa* , *Eugenia uniflora* (Surinam cherry), *Ficus*, *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Morus alba* (Mulberry), *Passiflora quadrangularis* (Giant granadilla),*Prunus domestica* (Plum), *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Psidium friedrichstalianum* , *Punica granatum* (Pome granate), *Syzygium jambo* s (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond), *Vitis vinifera*(Wine grape)	*Aleurites moluccana* (annato), *Caryophillus* , *Cerbera manghas* , *Malpighia glabra* , *Thevetia peruviana*		*Dacus ornatissimus* Frogg., *Dacus psidii* (Frogg.), *Dacus virgatus* Coquillett,*Strumeta psidii* (Frogg.), *Tephritis psidii* Frogg.			
Bactrocera pyrifoliae Drew & Hancock	Insect	Absent			QP	*Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guajava* (guava)							
Bactrocera trilineola Drew	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Carica papaya* (papaya), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pomelo), *Citrus sinensis* (orange), *Eugenia uniflora* (Surinam cherry), *Fortunella japonica* (kumquat), *Inocarpus fagifer* (Tahiti chestnut),*Mangifera indica* (mango), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Pometia pinnata* (Pacific lychee),*Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium clusiifolium*, *Syzygium jambos* (rose-apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay apple), *Terminalia catappa* (tropical almond)							
Bactrocera trivialis(Drew)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Baccaurea*, *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli),*Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Citrus sinensis* (Orange), *Mangifera indica* (Mango), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium* , *Terminalia catappa* (Tropical almond)				*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *trivialis*(Drew), *Dacus trivialis* Drew			
Bactrocera tryoni (Froggatt)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Annona glabra* (pond apple), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Casimiroa edulis* (white sapote), *Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito),*Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Fortunella japonica* (round kumquat), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus sylvestris*(crab-apple tree), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Morus nigra* (black mulberry), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora suberosa* (Corky passionflower), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium aquum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond)	*Aegle marmelos* (golden apple), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Averrhoa bilimbi* (blimbe), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime),*Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus jambhiri* (rough lemon), *Citrus limetta*(sweet lemon tree),*Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus medica* (citron), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis*(navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Cucurbita moschata* (pumpkin), *Cyphomandra betacea* (tree tomato), *Dimocarpus longan* (longan tree), *Eugenia dombeyi* (brazil cherry), *Ficus racemosa* (cluster tree),*Flacourtia jangomas* (Indian plum), *Flacourtia rukam* (rukam), *Fortunella x crassifolia* (meiwa kumquat), *Grewia asiatica* (phalsa), *Momordica charantia* (bitter gourd), *Morus alba* (mora), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Nephelium lappaceum* (rambutan), *Nerium oleander* (oleander), *Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive), *Opuntia ficus-indica* (prickly pear), *Passiflora foetida* (red fruit passion flower), *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm), *Phyllanthus acidus* (star gooseberry), *Psidium guineense* (Guinea guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Syzygium cumini* (black plum), *Syzygium paniculatum* (australian brush-cherry), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple), *Trichosanthes cucumerina* var. *anguinea* (snakegourd), *Vitis vinifera*(grapevine), *Ziziphus mauritiana* (jujube)	*Blighia sapida* (Akee apple), *Calophyllum inophyllum* (Alexandrian laurel), *Cananga odorata* (perfume tree), *Clausena lansium* (wampi), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Diospyros blancoi* (mabolo), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Dovyalis caffra* (kei apple), *Eremocitrus glauca* (Australian desert lime),*Feijoa sellowiana* (Horn of plenty), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Litchi chinensis* (lichi),*Malpighia emarginata* , *Mimusops elengi* (spanish cherry), *Myrciaria cauliflora* (jaboticaba), *Physalis peruviana* (cape gooseberry), *Pometia pinnata* (fijian longan), *Pouteria caimito*, *Pouteria campechiana* (canistel),*Pouteria sapota* (mammey sapote), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus cerasifera* (myrobalan plum), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rollinia mucosa* , *Rollinia pulchrinervis*, *Rubus fruticosus* (blackberry), *Rubus ursinus* (boysenberry), *Solanum laciniatum* (kangaroo apple), *Solanum seaforthianum* (star potato-vine), *Solanum torvum* (turkey berry), *Spondias mombin* (hog plum), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin), *Synsepalum dulcificum* , *Syzygium forte*, *Terminalia arenicola* , *Thevetia peruviana* (exile tree),*Vitis labrusca* (fox grape)		*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *tryoni* (Froggatt), *Chaetodacus sarcocephali* Tryon, *Chaetodacus tryoni* (Froggatt), *Dacus ferrugineus tryoni* (Froggatt), *Dacus tryoni* (Froggatt), *Strumeta melas* Perkins & May, *Strumeta tryoni* (Froggatt), *Tephritis tryoni* Froggatt			
Bactrocera tsuneonis (Miyake)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Fortunella margarita* (oval kumquat), *Fortunella x crassifolia* (meiwa kumquat)				*Dacus cheni* Chao, *Dacus tsuneonis* Miyake,*Tetradacus tsuneonis* (Miyake)			
Bactrocera tuberculata (Bezzi)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Baccaurea ramiflora* , *Careya arborea* , *Careya sphaerica* , *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* , *Planchonella* , *Prunus persica* (peach), *Spondias pinnata* , *Syzygium samarangens* , *Xanthophyllum flavescen* s							
Bactrocera umbrosa Fabricius	Insect	Absent			QP	*Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (jackfruit)	*Artocarpus integer* (champedak), *Momordica charantia* (bitter gourd)			*Bactrocera* (*Bactrocera*) *umbrosa* (Fabricius), *Bactrocera fasciatipennis* Doleschall,*Dacus conformis* Walker, *Dacus diffusus* Walker, *Dacus fascipennis* Wiedemann, *Dacus frenchi* Froggatt, *Dacus umbrosus* Fabricius, *Strumeta conformis* Walker, *Strumeta frenchi* (Froggatt), *Strumeta umbrosa* (Fabricius)			
Bactrocera xanthodes (Broun)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (jackfruit),	*Annona muricata* (soursop), *Burckella richii*,*Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carica papaya* (papaya), *Citrus maxima* (pomelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora ligularis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Terminalia catappa* (tropical almond)	*Barringtonia edulis* , *Cerbera manghas* , *Excoecaria agallocha* , *Ochrosia oppositifolia* , *Passiflora quadrangularis* (giant granadilla), *Pouteria caimito* (abiu)		*Chaetodacus xanthodes* (Broun), *Dacus xanthodes* (Broun), *Notodacus xanthodes* (Broun), *Tephritis xanthodes* Broun			
Other *Bactrocera* spp. not reported to occur in Sri Lanka	Insect	Absent			QP	Fruits							
Basilepta fulvicornis (Jacoby)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Elettaria cardamomum* (cardamom)				*Nodostoma fulvicorne* Jac.			
Bathycoelia thalassina (Herrich-Schäffer)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus sinensis*(navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Theobroma grandiflorum* (cupuassu)			*Gastraulax thalassina*			
Batocera hercules (Boisduval)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Myristica fragrans* (nutmeg)							
Bissetia steniella(Hampson)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)				*Acigona steniellus* Hampson, *Chilo steniellus*Hampson, *Chilo trypetes*Bisset			
Blissus leucopterus (Say)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Oryza sativa* (rice),*Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet),*Poa pratensis* (smooth-stalked meadowgrass), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Secale cereale* (rye), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Sorghum sudanense* (Sudan grass), *Urochloa mutica* (tall panicum),*Zea mays* (maize)	*Digitaria sanguinalis* (large crabgrass), *Setaria lutescens*, *Setaria viridis* (green foxtail), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), turfgrasses,						
Brontispa longissima Gestro	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)	*Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Metroxylon sagu* (sago palm), *Phoenix roebelinii*, *Washingtonia robusta* (mexican washington-palm)			*Brontispa castanea* Lea,*Brontispa froggatti* Sharp, *Brontispa longissima* var. *javana* Weise,*Brontispa longissima* var. *selebensis* Gestro, *Brontispa reicherti*Uhmann, *Brontispa simmondsi* Maulik,*Oxycephala longipennis* Gestro, *Oxycephala longissima* Gestro			
Busseola fusca Fuller	Insect	Absent			QP	*Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Eleusine coracana* (finger millet),*Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet)*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	*Panicum maximum* (Guinea grass), *Pennisetum purpureum* (elephant grass), *Sorghum halepense* (Johnson grass)		*Calamistis fusca* Fuller; *Busseola sorghicida* Thurau; *Sesamia fusca* Fuller)			
Cacoecimorpha pronubana Hübner	Insect	Absent			QP	*Acacia* (wattles),*Acer* (maples), *Brassica*, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* (chrysanthemum (florists')), *Citrus*, *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Jasminum* (jasmine), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Pisum sativum* var. *arvense* (Austrian winter pea), *Populus* (poplars), *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Rhododendron* (Azalea),*Rosa* (roses), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Syringa vulgaris* (lilac),*Trifolium* (clovers), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vicia faba* var. *major* (broad bean)	*Allium porrum* (leek), *Cupressocyparis* (Leyland cypress), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Gerbera* (Barberton daisy), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Picea* (spruces), *Pinus* (pines)	*Pinus halepensis* (Aleppo pine), *Thuja*		*Cacoecia pronubana* Hübner, *Cacoecimorpha ambustana* Hübner, *Cacoecimorpha hermineana* Duponchel, *Cacoecimorpha insolatana* Lucas, *Tortrix pronuban* a Hübner			
Caliothrips masculinus Hood	Insect	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)				*Hercothrips masculinu* s Hood			
Caliothrips phaseoli (Hood)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cucumis*, *Glycine*,*Lactuca* , *Phaseolus* , *Pisum*, *Zea*							
Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Cicer arietinum*(chickpea), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Lens culinaris* ssp. *culinaris* (lentil),*Vigna angularis* (adzuki bean), *Vigna mungo* (black gram), *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)	*Lablab purpureus* (hyacinth bean), *Oryza sativa* (rice),*Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus lunatus* (lima bean),*Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (winged bean), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vigna* (cowpea)	*Lathyrus sativus* (grasspea), *Mucuna pruriens* (Buffalobean), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Vicia* (vetch), *Vigna aconitifolia* (moth beans), *Voandzeia subterranea* (bambara groundnut)		*Bruchus barbicornis* Fabricius, *Bruchus bistriatus* Fabricius, *Bruchus chinensis* Linnaeus, *Bruchus scutellaris* Fabricius, *Callosobruchus barbicornis* (Fabricius), *Callosobruchus bistriatus* (Fabricius), *Callosobruchus scutellaris* (Fabricius), *Curculio chinensis* Linnaeus, *Mylabris chinensis* Linnaeus, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linnaeus			
Callosobruchus phaseoli (Gyllenhal)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cajanus* , *Lablab purpureus* (hyacinth bean), *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Vigna unguiculat* a (cowpea)	*Cicer arietinum*(chickpea), *Vigna* (cowpea), *Vigna mungo* (black gram)			*Bruchus conicicollis* Fairmaire,*Bruchus phaseoli* Gyllenhal, *Pachymerus phaseoli* Gyllenhal			
Caryedon serratus (Olivier)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), stored products (dried stored products)	*Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet)*Phaseolus* (beans), *Tamarindus indica* (Indian tamarind), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)			*Pachymerus serratus* Olivier			
Castniomera licus (Drury)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Heliconia*, *Musa* (banana), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)				*Castnia licoides* Boisduval, *Castnia licus* (Drury)			
Caulophilus oryzae (Gyllenhal)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cicer arietinum*(chickpea), *Panicum miliaceum* (millet),*Pennisetum* (feather grass), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Zingiber officinale* (ginger)	*Castanea* (chestnuts),					
Caulopsis cuspidata (Scudder)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)				*Caulopsis cuspidatus*			
Caulopsis gracillima (Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)							
Caulopsis sponsa (Stoll)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)							
Ceratitis anonae Graham	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona* , *Antiaris toxicaria* (antiaris, false iroko, false mvule),*Citrus*, *Citrus x nobilis* (mandarin), *Flacourtia* , *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Psidium* (guava), *Psidium guajava* (common guava), *Rollinia*, *Scaphopetalum thonneri* , *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)				*Ceratitis pennipes* Bezzi			
Ceratitis capitata(Wiedemann)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona cherimola* (cherimoya), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Citrus*, *Coffea* (coffee), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli),*Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime),*Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limetta*(sweet lemon tree),*Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus limonia* (mandarin lime), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus medica* (citron), *Citrus nobilis* (tangor), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Citrus reticulata*x *paradisi* (tangelo), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Coffea liberica*(Liberian coffee tree), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Cyphomandra* , *Cyphomandra betacea* (tree tomato),*Diospyros* (malabar ebony), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eugenia* , *Eugenia dombeyi* (brazil cherry), *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Flacourtia indica* (governor's plum), *Garcinia mangostana* (mangosteen), *Litchi chinensis* (lichi),*Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Morus nigra* (black mulberry), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain), *Opuntia* (Pricklypear), *Passiflora coerulea* (blue-crown passionflower), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora suberosa* (Corky passionflower), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm), *Pithecellobium dulce* , *Psidium cattleianum* (strawberry guava), *Psidium friedrichsthalianum* (wild guava), *Psidium longipes* (strawberry guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Santalum album* (Indian sandalwood), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Syzygium samarangense* (water apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond), *Thevetia peruviana* (exile tree),*Vitis vinifera*(grapevine), *Ziziphus mauritiana* (jujube)	*Acokanthera oppositifolia* , *Acokanthera schimperi* , *Antidesma dallachiana* , *Antidesma venosum* , *Arbutus unedo* (arbutus), *Argania spinosa* (argan tree), *Averrhoa bilimbi* (blimbe), *Azima tetracantha* (bechanger), *Banksia prionotes* , *Brucea antidysenterica* , *Calophyllum* (beauty-leaf), *Calophyllum tacamahaca* , *Cananga odorata* (perfume tree), *Capparis sepiaria* (indian caper), *Carissa* , *Carissa carandas* (caranda (plum)), *Carissa edulis* (egyptian carissa), *Carissa macrocarpa* (natal plum), *Casimiroa edulis* (white sapote), *Chrysobalanus icaco* (icaco plum), *Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito),*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* , *Chrysophyllum viridifolium*, *Cinnamomum verum* (cinnamon), *Clausena anisata* (horsewood), *Coccoloba uvifera* (seaside grape), *Cola natalensis* , *Cucumis dipsaceus* (hedgehog gourd), *Diospyros abyssinica* , *Diospyros mespiliformis* (ebony diospyros), *Diospyros pallens* , *Dovyalis caffra* (kei apple), *Dovyalis hebecarpa* (ketembilla),*Drypetes natalensis*, *Ehretia cymosa* , *Ekebergia capensis* , *Englerophytum magalismontanum* , *Euclea divinorum* , *Eugenia paniculata* , *Feijoa sellowiana* (Horn of plenty), *Filicium decipiens*, *Flagellaria guineensis* , *Flueggea virosa* , *Fortunella* (kumquats), *Fortunella japonica* (round kumquat), *Garcinia livingstonei* (african mangosteen), *Guettarda speciosa* , *Harpephyllum caffrum* , *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Lycium* (boxthorn), *Lycium europaeum* (european boxthorn), *Malpighia glabra* (acerola), *Manilkara butugi* , *Manilkara sansibarensis* , *Mespilus germanica* (medlar), *Mimusops bagshawei* , *Mimusops caffra* , *Mimusops elengi* (spanish cherry), *Mimusops fruticosa* , *Mimusops obtusifolia* , *Muntingia calabura* (Jamaica cherry), *Murraya paniculata* (orange jessamine), *Myrianthus arboreus* , *Olea europaea* , *Olea woodiana* , *Opilia amentacea* , *Pereskia aculeata* (Lemon-vine), *Physalis peruviana* (cape gooseberry), *Podocarpus elongatus* (african yellow wood), *Pouteria sapota* (mammey sapote), *Pouteria viridis* (green sapote), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Rubus loganobaccus* (loganberry), *Sandoricum koetjape* (santol), *Scaevola plumieri* , *Scaevola sericea* , *Scaevola taccada* , *Sideroxylon inerme* , *Solanum incanum* (grey bitter-apple), *Solanum macrocarpon* (local garden egg), *Solanum mauritianum* (tree tobacco), *Solanum muricatum* (melon pear), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade), *Solanum pseudocapsicum* (Jerusalem-cherry), *Solanum seaforthianum* (star potato-vine), *Spondias dulcis* (otaheite apple),*Spondias purpurea* (red mombin), *Syzygium cumini* (black plum), *Strychnos decussata* , *Strychnos henningsii* , *Strychnos potatorum* , *Strychnos pungens* , *Synsepalum dulcificum*, *Vangueria infausta* , *Vepris lanceolata* , *Ximenia americana* (Hog plum)		*Ceratitis citriperda*MacLeay,*Ceratitis hispanica* Breme,*Pardalaspis asparagi* Bezzi,*Tephritis capitata* Wiedemann			
Ceratitis cosyra(Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango)	*Annona cherimola* (cherimoya), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Annona senegalensis* (wild custard apple), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guajava* (guava)	*Sclerocarya birrea* (marula)		*Ceratitis giffardi*Bezzi,*Pardalaspis cosyra* (Walker), *Pardalaspis giffardi* (Bezzi),*Pardalaspis giffardi* var. *sarcocephali* Bezzi,*Pardalaspis parinarii* Hering, *Pardalaspis sarcocephali* (Bezzi),*Trypeta cosyra* Walke			
Ceratitis fasciventris(Bezzi)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona senegalensis* (Wild custard apple), *Casimiroa edulis* (White sapote), *Citrus limon* (Lemon), *Coffea arabica* (Arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (Robusta coffee), *Dovyalis caffra* (Kei apple), *Eriobotrya japonica* (Loquat), *Harpephyllum caffrum* (Kafir plum, wild plum), *Mangifera indica* (Mango), *Persea americana* (Avocado), *Prunus persic* a (Peach), *Psidium guajava* (Guava), *Syzygium jambos* (Rose-apple), *Theobroma cacao* (Cocoa)	*Momordica calantha* , *Passiflora subpeltata* , *Filicium decipiens*	*Acokanthera schimperi* , *Allophylus ferrugineus* , *Antiaris toxicaria*, *Artabotrys monteiroae* , *Casimiroa edulis* , *Dovyalis caffra*, *Drypetes gerrardii* , *Ekebergia capensis* , *Englerophytum natalense* , *Englerophytum oblanceolatum* , *Euclea divinorum* , *Harpephyllum caffrum* , *Manilkara butugi* , *Monanthotaxis parvifolia* ssp. *kenyensis*, *Opilia amentacea* , *Pouteria altissima*, *Prunus africana* , *Prunus* sp., *Rawsonia lucida* , *Solanum mauritianum* , *Strombosia scheffleri*, *Synsepalum brevipes* , *Vepris trichocarpa* , *Ximenia americana* , *Ziziphus abyssinica*					
Ceratitis pedestris(Bezzi)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Strychnos pungens*				*Ceratitis*(*Pterandrus*) *pedestris*			
Ceratitis punctata (Wiedemann)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Conopharyngia* sp., *Plumeria longifolia* , *Pouteria usambarensis*	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)			*Ceratitis*(*Pardalaspis*) *punctata* (Wiedemann), *Pardalaspis punctata* (Wiedemann), *Pardalaspis senegalensi* s (Macquart), *Tephritis senegalensis* Macquart			
Ceratitis quinaria (Bezzi)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Prunus americana* (apricot), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guajava* (guava)				*Ceratitis*(*Ceratalaspis*) *quinaria* (Bezzi),*Pardalaspis quinaria* Bezzi			
Ceratitis rosa Karsch	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Coffea* (coffee)	*Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli),*Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus reticulata*(mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee),*Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Eugenia uniflora* (surinam cherry), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Garcinia mangostana* (mangosteen), *Litchi chinensis* (lichi),*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Psidium longipes* (strawberry guava), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Syzygium aquum* (watery rose-apple), *Syzygium cumini* (black plum), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple), *Terminalia catappa* (Singapore almond), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vitis vinifera*(grapevine), *Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)	*Carissa macrocarpa* (natal plum),		*Ceratitis*(*Pterandrus*) *rosa* Karsch, *Pterandrus ros* a (Karsch)			

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Epilachna similis (Thunberg)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Pennisetum* (feather grass), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum* (wheat), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)							
Epitrix tuberis Gentner	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Armoracia rusticana* (horseradish), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Raphanus sativus* (radish), Solanaceae, *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach)	*Alcea rosea* (Hollyhock), *Chenopodium album* (fat hen), *Cirsium arvense* (creeping thistle), *Descurainia pinnata* (pinnate tansymustard (USA)), *Physalis* (Groundcherry), *Ribes rubrum* (red currant), *Sinapis arvensis* (wild mustard), *Solanum rostratum* (prickly nightshade), *Solanum triflorum* (cutleaf nightshade (USA)), *Stellaria media* (common chickweed), *Taraxacum officinale* complex (dandelion)					
Erinnyis alope (Drury)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw)				*Dilophonota alope* Drury			
Erinnyis ello (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw), *Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Manihot glaziovii* (ceara rubber), *Psidium* (guava), *Sesamum indicum* (sesame)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Ancerys ello* (Linnaeus) Walker, *Dilophonota ello* (Linnaeus) Burmeister, *Erinnyis cinifera* Zikán, *Erinnyis ellooncantada* Kenbauch, *Sphinx ello* Linnaeus			
Erionota thrax (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arenga pinnata* (sugar palm), *Butea*, *Calamus trachycoleus*, *Chrysopogon* (goldbeard grass), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Licuala grandis*, *Metroxylon sagu* (sago palm), *Musa textilis* (manila hemp), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain), *Nypa fruticans* (nipa palm), *Saccharum*				*Hidara thrax* Linnaeus			
Erionota torus Evans	Insect	Absent			QP	*Musa* (banana)							
Eutheola bidentata (Burmeister)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple), Araceae, *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)				*Dyscinetus bidentatus* Burm.			
Eumeta variegata (Snellen)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Albizia*, *Cinchona*, *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), Polyphagous (polyphagous), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Syzygium aromaticum* (clove), *Uncaria gambir* (gambir)	*Gossypium* (cotton)	[illegible]		*Clania layardi* (Moore), *Clania sikkima* (Moore), *Clania variegata* Snellen, *Cryptothelea variegata* Snellen			
Euphoria sepulcralis (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus*, *Allamanda* sp., *Averrhoa carambola*, *Brassica juncea*, *Brassica oleracea*, *Capsicum annuum*, *Cattleya* sp., *Citrus aurantifolia*, *Citrus limon*, *Citrus reticulata*, *Citrus* x *paradisi*, *Cocos nucifera*, *Dahlia* sp., *Dendranthema* x *grandiflorum*, *Dendrobium* sp., *Diospyros* sp., *Ficus benjamina*, *Ficus carica*, *Ficus retusa*, *Foeniculum vulgare*, *Fortunella margarita*, *Helianthus* sp., *Hibiscus elatus*, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Mangifera indica*, *Musa* sp., *Opuntia* sp., *Persea americana*, *Phaseolus lunatus*, *Philodendron* sp., *Phoenix canariensis*, *Prunus persica*, *Psidium guajava*, *Pyrus communis*, *Rosa* sp., *Solanum melongena*, *Terminalia catappa*, *Vitis* sp., *Yucca* sp., *Zea mays*	[illegible]						
Euproctis minor Snellen	Insect	Absent			QP	Malvaceae, *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)							
Euproctis virguncula Walker	Insect	Absent			QP	Malvaceae, *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)				*Porthesia virguncula* Walker			
Euproctis xanthorrhoea (Kollar)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Liparis xanthorrhoea* Kollar, *Porthesia xanthorrhoea* Kollar			
Euscepes postfaciatus Fairmaire	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Pharbitis nil* (Japanese morning glory)				*Batatarhynchus destructor* Hustache, *Cryptorhynchus batatae* Waterhouse, *Cryptorhynchus postfasciatus* Fairmaire, *Euscepes batatae* (Waterhouse), *Hyperomorpha squamosa* Blackburn			
Euscyrtus concinnus de Haan	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)							
Eurygaster integriceps Puton	Insect	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Secale cereale* (rye), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum* (wheat), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Triticum turgidum* (durum wheat)	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Eupterote mollifera Walker	Insect	Absent			QP	*Coffea* (coffee), *Elettaria cardamomum* (cardamom)				*Eupterote canaraica* Moore			
Euwallacea destruens (Blandford)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Tectona grandis* (teak)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Xyleborus barbatulus* Schedl, *Xyleborus barbatus* Hagedorn, *Xyleborus destruens* Blandford, *Xyleborus nandarivatus* Schedl, *Xyleborus pseudobarbatus* Schedl, *Xyleborus tonkinensis* Eggers			
Frankliniella williamsi Hood	Insect	Absent			QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Allium cepa* (onion)	[illegible]					
Fundella pellucens Zeller	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Canavalia*, *Phaseolus* (beans), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)				*Fundella cistipennis* (Dyar)			
Glyphodes caesalis Walker	Insect	Absent			QP	*Artocarpus heterophyllus* (jackfruit)				*Diaphania caesalis* Walker, *Margarodes caesalis* Walker			
Graphium sarpedon (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cinnamomum*				*Papilio sarpedon* Linnaeus			
Heilipus lauri Boheman	Insect	Absent			QP	*Persea americana* (avocado)							
Helicoverpa zea (Boddie)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Bombyx obsoleta* Fabricius, *Chloridea obsoleta* Fabricius, *Heliothis armigera* auct.nec Huebner Hübner, *Heliothis ochracea* Cockerell, *Heliothis umbrosa* Grote, *Heliothis zea* Boddie, *Phalaena zea* (Boddie)			
Helopeltis bergrothi Reuter	Insect	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	[illegible]			*Helopeltis bergrothi disciger* Poppius, *Helopeltis bergrothi flavescens* Ghesquière, *Helopeltis bergrothi nigripes* Ghesquière, *Helopeltis bergrothi rubrinervis* Poppius			
Hercinothrips bicinctus (Bagnall)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Musa* (banana)							
Hercinothrips femoralis (Reuter)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Asparagus densiflorus* (Asparagus fern), *Aspidistra elatior* (parlor-palm), *Aster*, *Begonia*, *Beta*, *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Chlorophytum comosum* (ribbon plant), *Chrysanthemum* (daisy), *Coleus blumei* (common coleus), *Crassula* (Stonecrop), *Cucumis* (melons, cucumbers, gerkins), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Dieffenbachia maculata* (spotted dumbcane), *Dracaena*, *Echinocactus*, *Epipremnum pinnatum* (Hunters-robe), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), *Euphorbia trigona*, *Ficus*, *Ficus elastica* (rubber plant), *Gardenia jasminoides* (cape jasmine), *Gerbera* (Barbeton daisy), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gynura aurantiaca* (java velvet plant), *Hedera helix* (ivy), *Hypoestes phyllostagya*, *Impatiens walleriana* (Busy-lizzy), *Ipomoea* (morning glory), *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* (Flaming katy), *Lycopersicon*, *Maranta leuconeura* (Banded arrowroot), *Musa* (banana), *Narcissus* (daffodil), *Nerium oleander* (oleander), Orchidaceae (orchids), *Peperomia obtusifolia* (pepper-face), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Pilea cadierei* (aluminium plant), *Portulaca grandiflora* (Rose moss), *Portulaca oleracea* (purslane), *Rhododendron indicum* (Satsuki azalea), *Rosa* (roses), *Saccharum*, *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Saintpaulia ionantha* (African violet), *Sansevieria trifasciata* (snake plant), *Sedum morganianum*, *Sempervivum* (house-leek), *Senecio rowleyanus* (string-of-beads), *Solanum* (nightshade), *Sonchus* (Sowthistle), *Syngonium podophyllum* (Arrowhead vine), *Tolmiea menziesii* (pick-a-back plant), *Tradescantia fluminensis* (wandering Jew), *Vitis* (grape), *Ziziphus*				*Heliothrips femoralis* Reut.			
Heteronychus licas (Klug, 1835)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Geotrupes licas* Klug, *Heteronychus corvinus* Klug, *Heteronychus curtipennis* Fairmaire, *Heteronychus mashunus* Péringuey			
Hexamitodera semivelutina Heller	Insect	Absent			QP	*Syzygium aromaticum* (clove)							
Homaledra sabalella Chambers	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)							
Homona magnanima Diakonoff	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arachis*, *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Chrysanthemum indicum* (chrysanthemum), *Citrus*, *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Eurya*, *Glycine*, *Lithocarpus edulis*, *Malus domestica* (apple), *Nandina domestica* (heavenly bamboo), *Paeonia* (peonies), *Paulownia tomentosa* (paulownia), *Podocarpus*, *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Pyrus* (pears), *Rhododendron* (Azalea), *Rosa* (roses), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine)							
Hortensia similis (Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Dioscorea* (yam), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Phaseolus* (beans), Poaceae (grasses), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Tettigonia similis* Wlk.			
Hydraecia micacea (Esper)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Allium* (onions, garlic, leek, etc.), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Hordeum* (barleys), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Rheum hybridum* (rhubarb), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Triticum* (wheat), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)		[illegible]		*Gortyna micacea* Esper			
Hydrellia deonieri Rambajan	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)							
Hydrellia griseola Fallén	Insect	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Triticum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)		[illegible]		*Hydrellia chinensis* Qi & Li, *Hydrellia sinica* Fan & Xia, *Hydropota griseola* (Fallén)			
Hylephila phyleus (Drury)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), Poaceae (grasses)				*Hylephila phylaeus* (Drury)			
Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Gossypium* (cotton), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Atemtonychus gossipi* Matsumura, *Atemtonychus peregrinus* Matsumura, *Curculio aurulentus* Herbst, *Curculio orientalis* Olivier, *Curculio pulverulentus* Fabricius			
Hypothenemus moschatae (Schaufuss)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Myristica fragrans* (nutmeg), stored products (dried stored products)				*Stephanoderes moschatae* Schaufuss			
Hypothenemus obscurus (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Crotalaria*, *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Macadamia integrifolia* (macadamia nut), *Pinus* (pines), *Tamarindus indica* (Indian tamarind), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	[illegible]	[illegible]		Hylesinus obscurus Fabricius, Hypothenemus emarginatus Schedl, Hypothenemus kuennemanni Reitter, *Stephanoderes amazonicus* Eggers, *Stephanoderes asperulus* Eichhoff, *Stephanoderes buscki* Hopkins, *Stephanoderes cassiae* Eichhoff, *Stephanoderes moschatae* Schaufuss, *Stephanoderes obscurus* (Fabricius), *Stephanoderes rufescens* Hopkins			
Ips calligraphus (Germar)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Pinus attenuata* (knobcode pine), *Pinus banksiana* (jack pine), *Pinus echinata* (shortleaf pine), *Pinus elliottii* (slash pine), *Pinus flexilis* (limber pine), *Pinus kesiya* (khasya pine), *Pinus montezumae* (montezuma pine), *Pinus occidentalis* (Haitian pine), *Pinus oocarpa* (ocote pine), *Pinus ponderosa* (ponderosa pine), *Pinus pseudostrobus* (pseudostrobus pine), *Pinus pungens* (tabel Mountain pine), *Pinus resinosa* (red pine), *Pinus rigida* (pitch pine), *Pinus strobus* (eastern white pine), *Pinus taeda* (loblolly pine), *Pinus tropicalis* (tropical pine), *Pinus virginiana* (scrub pine)				*Ips exesus* (Say), *Ips interstitialis* (Eichhoff), *Ips ponderosae* Swaine, *Ips praemorsus* (Eichhoff)			
Ips grandicollis (Eichhoff)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Pinus banksiana* (jack pine), *Pinus echinata* (shortleaf pine), *Pinus elliottii* (slash pine), *Pinus maximinoi* (thin-leaf pine), *Pinus palustris* (longleaf pine), *Pinus pinaster* (maritime pine), *Pinus ponderosa* (ponderosa pine), *Pinus radiata* (radiata pine), *Pinus resinosa* (red pine), *Pinus rigida* (pitch pine), *Pinus strobiformis* (southwestern white pine), *Pinus sylvestris* (Scots pine), *Pinus taeda* (loblolly pine), *Pinus virginiana* (scrub pine)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Ips cacographus* (LeConte), *Ips chagnoni* Swaine, *Ips cloudcrofti* Swaine, *Tomicus cribricollis* Eichhoff, *Tomicus grandicollis* Eichhoff			
Ips lecontei Swaine	Insect	Absent			QP	*Pinus ponderosa* (ponderosa pine)	[illegible]						
Ips sexdentatus (Börner)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Pinus sylvestris* (Scots pine), *Pinus taiwanensis* (Taiwan pine)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Bostrichus pinastri* Bechstein, *Bostrichus sexdentatus* (Boerner), *Bostrichus stenographus* Duftschmidt, *Dermestes sexdentatus* Börner, *Ips sexdentatus junnanicus* Sokanovskii, *Ips stenographus* (Duftschmidt), *Tomicus sexdentatus* (Boerner), *Tomicus stenographus* (Duftschmidt)			
Ips spp.	Insect												
Keiferia lycopersicella Walsingham	Insect	Absent			QP	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Oryza sativa* (rice)	[illegible]			*Gnorimoschema lycopersicella* Busck			
Lagocheirus araneiformis (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Persea americana* (avocado)	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Lampides elpis Godart	Insect	Absent			QP	*Elettaria cardamomum* (cardamom)							
Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	[illegible]			*Chrysomela decemlineata* Say, *Doryphora decemlineata* Say, *Leptinotarsa multitaeniata* Stål, *Polygramma decemlineata* Say			
Leptocorisa acuta Thunberg	Insect	Present			RNQP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), Poaceae (grasses)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Cimex acutus* Thunberg, *Cimex angustata* Fabricius, *Gerris varicornis* Fabricius, *Leptocorisa flavida* Guer., *Leptocorisa varicornis* (Fabricius)			
Leptocorisa oratorius (Fabricius)	Insect	Present			RNQP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Gerris oratorius* Fabricius, *Leptocorisa bengalensis* Westwood, *Leptocorisa maculiventris* Dallas, *Leptocorisa oratoria*, *Myodochus trinotata* Herrich Schaffer, *Rhabdocoris arctuata* Kolenati			
Leptopharsa heveae Drake & Poor	Insect	Absent			QP	*Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber)							
Leucopholis irrorata Chevrolat	Insect	Absent			QP	*Acacia mangium* (brown salwood), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Zea mays* (maize)				*Leucopholis pollinosa* Burmeister, *Leucopholis simillima* Blanchard			
Leucopholis lepidophora Blanchard	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)							
Liposcelis bostrychophila (Badonnel)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), stored products (dried stored products), *Triticum* (wheat), wheat flour, *Zea mays* (maize)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Liposcelis bostrychophilus* Badonnel, *Liposcelis divergens* Badonnel, *Liposcelis granicola* Broadhead & Hobby, *Troctes bostrychophilus* Badonnel			
Liposcelis entomophila (Enderlein)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), stored products (dried stored products), *Triticum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)				*Liposcelis bakeri* Pearman, *Liposcelis entomophilus* (Enderlein), *Liposcelis virgulatus* Pearman, *Troctes entomophilus* Enderlein			
Liposcelis paeta (Pearman)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), stored products (dried stored products), *Triticum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)				*Liposcelis paetus* Pearman			
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), Poaceae (grasses)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Lissorhoptrus simplex* auctt., nec Say			
Lobesia botrana Denis & Schiffermüller	Insect	Absent			QP	*Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Lophobaris piperis Marshall	Insect	Absent			QP	*Piper betle* (betel pepper), *Piper nigrum* (black pepper), *Piper* (pepper)							
Lopholeucaspis japonica Cockerell	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus*	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Fiorinia japonica*, *Leucaspis japonica* Cockerell, *Leucaspis japonica* var. *darwinensis* Green, *Leucodiaspis hydrangeae* Takahashi, *Leucodiaspis japonica* (Cockerell) Takahashi, *Lopholeucaspis japonica* (Cockerell) Balachowsky, *Lopholeucaspis menoni* Borchsenius			
Loxostege sticticalis Linnaeus	Insect	Absent			QP	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Arachis*, *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus), *Avena sativa* (oats), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Brassica juncea* var. *juncea* (Indian mustard), *Brassica napus* var. *napus* (rape), *Brassica nigra* (black mustard), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Brassica rapa* ssp. *oleifera* (turnip rape), *Cannabis sativa* (hemp), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Illicium verum* (star anise), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Linum usitatissimum* (flax), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Raphanus sativus* (radish), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Sesamum indicum* (sesame), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum* (wheat), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Zea mays* (maize)		[illegible]		*Botys sticticalis* Linnaeus, *Eurycreon sticticalis* Linnaeus, *Margaritia sticticalis* Linnaeus, *Parasitochroa sticticalis* Linnaeus, *Phalaena sticticalis* Linnaeus, *Phlyctaenodes sticticalis* Linnaeus, *Pyrausta sticticalis* Linnaeus			
Mahasena corbetti Tams	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Musa* (banana)	*Elaeis*						
Mecistorhinus picea Palisot de Beauvois	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)							
Mecocorynus loripes Chevrolat	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut)							
Metamasius hemipterus Linnaeus	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Musa* (banana), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Calandra hemipterus sericeus* Olivier, *Calandra sacchari* Guild., *Curculio hemipterus* Linnaeus, *Curculio rufofasciatus* De Geer, *Curculio variegatus* Fabricius, *Rhynchophorus hemipterus carbonarius* Chevrolat, *Sphenophorus ambiguus* Gyllenhal, *Sphenophorus decoratus* Gyllenhal, *Sphenophorus hemipterus*, *Sphenophorus inscripta* Gyllenhal, *Sphenophorus sacchari* Gyllenhal, *Sphenophorus sexguttatus* Dru.			
Metisa plana Walker	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)	*Elaeis*						
Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Artocarpus* (breadfruit trees), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Myristica fragrans* (nutmeg)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Coccus kuaruensis* Takahashi, *Coccus mangiferae* (Green), Lecanium ixorae Green, *Lecanium mangiferae* Green, Lecanium psidii Green, Lecanium wardi Newstead, Protopulvinaria ixorae (Green), *Protopulvinaria kuaruensis* (Takahashi), *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* (Green), Protopulvinaria wardi (Newstead)			
Mocis latipes (Guenée, 1852)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Cenchrus echinatus* (southern sandbur), *Chloris gayana* (rhodes grass), *Cynodon plectostachyus* (African stargrass), *Digitaria decumbens* (pangolagrass), *Digitaria sanguinalis* (large crabgrass), *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Jaraguagrass), *Lolium multiflorum* (Italian ryegrass), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Panicum maximum* (Guinea grass), *Paspalum dilatatum* (dallis grass), *Paspalum notatum* (bahiagrass), *Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Pennisetum purpureum* (elephant grass), Poaceae (grasses), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Setaria viridis* (green foxtail), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Sorghum halepense* (Johnson grass), *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (buffalograss), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Urochloa decumbens* (signal grass), *Urochloa mutica* (tall panicum), *Zea mays* (maize)		[illegible]		*Mocis repanda* Fabricius, *Ophiusa delinquens* Walker, *Remigia collata* Walker, *Remigia exscindens* Walker, *Remigia indentata* Harvey, *Remigia repanda* Fabricius, *Remigia subtilis* Walker			
Monalonium dissimulatum Dist.	Insect	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cacao)	*Begonia*, *Crotalaria* spp.	[illegible]		*Monalonion collaris* Distant, *Monalonion megiston* Kirkaldy			
Monalonion annulipes V. Signoret	Insect	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cacao)				*Monalonion bothrocranum* Reuter, *Monalonion braconoides* Walker, *Monalonion ichneumonoides* Walker, *Monalonion illustris* Distant, *Monalonion reuteri* Bergroth			
Mussidia nigrivenella Ragonot	Insect	Absent			QP	*Gossypium hirsutum* (Bourbon cotton), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Zea mays* (maize)	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Myndus crudus Van Duzee	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Haplaxius cocois*, *Haplaxius crudus* Van Duzee, *Myndus cocois*			
Nacoleia octasema (Meyrick)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Musa* (banana), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain)	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Naupactus leucoloma Boheman	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), pastures, *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Trifolium repens* (white clover)	[illegible]			*Graphognathus leucoloma* Boheman; *Pantomorus leucoloma* Boheman			
Necrobia rufipes (De Geer)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), stored products (dried stored products)	*Musa* (banana)	[illegible]		*Clerus rufipes* De Geer, *Corynetes rufipes* Herbst, *Dermestes rufipes* Fabricius, *Necrobia amethystina* Steph, *Necrobia dermestoides* Pill., *Necrobia foveicollis* Schkg, *Necrobia glabra* Champollion, *Necrobia mumiarum* Hope, *Necrobia pillifera* Reitt., *Necrobia rufipes* Olivier			
Nemorimyza maculosa (Malloch)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arctium lappa* (burdock), *Aster*, *Chrysanthemum* (daisy), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Tagetes* (marigold)	[illegible]	[illegible]		*Agromyza guaranitica* Brethès, *Agromyza maculosa* Malloch, *Amauromyza (Annimyzella) maculosa* Spencer, *Amauromyza maculosa* (Malloch), *Dizygomyza (Amauromyza) maculosa* Hendel, *Dizygomyza maculosa* Blanchard, *Phytobia (Amauromyza) maculosa* Frick, *Phytobia maculosa*			
Neoconocephalus maxillosus (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), Poaceae (grasses), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	*Saccharum officinarum*			*Conocephaloides maxillosus*			

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)		*Alopecurus aequalis* (Dent foxtail), *Avena fatua* (wild oat), *Echinochloa frumentacea* (Japanese millet), *Leersia japonica* (japanese cutgrass), *Phalaris arundinacea* (reed canary grass), *Phragmites australis* (common reed), *Poa annua* (annual meadowgrass)		*Nephotettix apicalis cincticeps* Esaki & Hashimoto, *Nephotettix apicalis* Melichar, *Nephotettix bipunctatus cincticeps* Esaki & Hashimoto, *Nephotettix bipunctatus* Fabricius forma *cincticeps* Esaki & Ito, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Linnavuori, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Matsumura, *Selenocephalus cincticeps* Uhler			
Nilaparvata lugens Stål	Insect	Present			RNQP	*Oryza* (rice (generic level)), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Zizania* (wild-rice)		*Arthraxon hispidus*, *Digitaria adscendens*, *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *oryzicola*, *Isachne globosa*, *Leersia japonica*, *Poa annua*		*Delphacodes anderida* Muir, *Delphacodes parysatis* Muir, *Delphax lugens* Stal, *Delphax ordovix* Kirkaldy, *Delphax oryzae* Matsumura, *Delphax parysatis* Kirkaldy, *Delphax sordescens* Motschulsky, *Dicranotropis anderida* Kirkaldy, *Hikona formosana* Matsumura, *Hikona formosana* Esaki & Hashimoto, *Kalpa aculeata* Distant, *Liburnia oryzae* Matsumura, *Liburnia sordescens* Melichar, *Nilaparvata greeni* Distant, *Nilaparvata oryzae* Esaki & Hashimoto, *Nilaparvata sordescens* Kuwayama			
Nipaecoccus nipae (Maskell)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona*, *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Anthurium andreanum*, *Areca*, Arecaceae (plants of the palm family), *Artocarpus altilis* (breadfruit), *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus*, *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Dracaena*, *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Ficus elastica* (rubber plant), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla), *Morus* (mulberrytree), *Musa* (banana), *Olea* (olive), Orchidaceae (orchids), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Sabal* (palmetto-palm), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Strelitzia*, *Theobroma*, *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Tillandsia*, *Vitis* (grape), *Zingiber* (ginger)				*Ceroputo nipae* (Maskell) Lindinger, *Dactylopius dubia* Maxwell-Lefroy, *Dactylopius nipae* Maskell, *Dactylopius pseudonipae* Cockerell, *Nipaecoccus pseudonipae* (Cockerell), Beardsley, *Pseudococcus magnoliae* Hambleton, *Pseudococcus nipae* (Maskell) Cockerell, *Pseudococcus pseudonipae* (Cockerell) Fernald, *Ripersia nipae* (Maskell) Gómez-Menor Ortega, *Ripersia serrata* Tinsley, *Trechocorys nipae* (Maskell) Kirkaldy			
Nomadacris septemfasciata Audinet-Serville	Insect	Absent			QP	*Eleusine coracana* (finger millet), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Citrus*, *Coffea* (coffee), *Gossypium herbaceum* (short staple cotton), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco)	Poaceae (grasses)		*Acridium coangustatum* Lucas, *Acridium fasciferum* Finot, *Acridium purpuriferum* Finot, *Acridium sanctae-mariae* Finot, *Acridium septemfasciatum* Audinet-Serville, *Acridium subsellatum* Finot, *Cyrtacanthacris coangustata* Kirby, *Cyrtacanthacris fascifera* Walker, *Cyrtacanthacris purpurifera* Walker, *Cyrtacanthacris sanctae-mariae* Kirby, *Cyrtacanthacris septemfasciata* Kirby, *Cyrtacanthacris subsellata* Walker, *Nomadacris fascifera* Orian, *Nomadacris septemfasciata insularis* Chopard, *Patanga septemfasciata* Jago			
Orbelus insularis Stål	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)		*Echinochloa colona* (junglerice)		*Solubea insularis* (Stål)			
Orbelus ornatus (Sailer)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)				*Solubea ornata* Sailer			
Orbelus poecilus (Dallas)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum)				*Mormidea solubea* (Dallas), *Solubea poecila* (Dall.)			
Orbelus ypsilonoides (de G.)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)							
Ormenus ortygnus Cramer	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona*				*Thecla ortygnus* Cramer			
Opogona sacchari (Bojer)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Bambusa* (bamboo), *Dracaena*, *Musa* (banana), Polyphagous (polyphagous), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Strelitzia*, *Yucca*, *Zea mays* (maize)	*Begonia*, *Bougainvillea spectabilis* (Bougainvilla), Bromeliaceae, Cactaceae (cacti), *Capsicum* (peppers), *Chamaedorea*, *Cordyline*, *Dieffenbachia* (dumbcanes), *Dioscorea* (yam), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), *Ficus*, *Heliconia*, *Maranta* (arrowroot), *Philodendron*, *Saintpaulia* (african violet), *Sansevieria* (snake plant), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine)	*Alpinia*, *Hippeastrum*, *Sinningia speciosa* (gloxinia)		*Alucita sacchari* Bojer, *Gelechia ligniferalla* Walker, *Gelechia sanctaehelenae* Walker, *Hieroxestis plumipes* Butler, *Hieroxestis sanctaehelenae* Walker, *Hieroxestis subcervinella* Walker, *Laverna plumipes* Butler, *Opogona sanctaehelenae* Walker, *Opogona subcervinella* (Walker), *Tinea subcervinella* Walker			
Orgyia turbata Butler	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Durio zibethinus* (durian), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)				*Notolophus turbatus* Butler			
Ormenaria rufifascia (Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Acoelorraphe wrightii* (Everglades palm, Paurotis palm), *Colpothrinax wrightii* (barrigona palm), *Copernicia berteroana*, *Latania lontaroides* (Red latan palm), *Livistona chinensis* (Chinese fan palm), *Phoenix canariensis* (Canary Island date palm), *Pritchardia*, *Sabal causiarum* (sombrero palm), *Sabal maritima* (cane palm), *Sabal palmetto* (cabbage palm), *Sabal uresana* (cane palm), *Serenoa repens* (saw palm), *Washingtonia robusta* (Mexican fan palm)	*Cattleya*, *Codiaeum variegatum* (croton), *Dendrobium*, *Elaeis guineensis* (oil palm), *Ficus* (fig), *Phoenix*, *Rosa* hybrids (roses)						
Orosius orientalis (Matsumura)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Sesamum indicum* (sesame)	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato)			*Euscelis orientalis* Matsumura, *Nesophrosyne orientalis* (Matsumura), *Orosius albicinctus* Distant, *Thamnotettix filigranus* Haupt			
Orseolia oryzivora Harris & Gagné	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)		*Oryza longistaminata* (perennial wild rice)					
Orthaga exvinacea Hampson	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Mangifera indica* (mango)							
Oryctes boas Fabricius	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm)		*Washingtonia* (washington-palm)					
Oryctes monoceros (Olivier)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm)	*Agave sisalana* (sisal hemp), *Areca*, *Dracaena*, *Musa* (banana), *Raphia*, *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)			*Oryctes bluchearii* Fairmaire, *Oryctes insularis* Coquerel, *Scarabaeus monoceros* Olivier			
Oxya chinensis (Thunberg)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Gossypium* (cotton), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Panicum miliaceum* (millet), *Phragmites australis* (common reed), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)							
Pachnoda interrupta (Olivier)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum)	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Helianthus* (sunflower), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Rosa* (roses), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Balanites aegyptiaca* (simple-thorned torchwood), *Cinnamomum burmannii* (Indonesian cassia), *Lawsonia inermis* (Egyptian privet)					
Pachymerus cardo (Fåhraeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)				*Bruchus cardo* Fåhraeus, *Pachymerus nucleorum* Fabricius			
Pachymerus lacerdae (Chevrolat)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)				*Pachymerus olearius* Bridwell			
Pachymerus nucleorum (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)				*Bruchus nucleorum* Fabricius, *Caryoborus nucleorum* (Fabricius)			
Pachypeltis humerale (Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Piper betle* (betel pepper)				*Disphinctus humeralis*			
Palaeopus costicollis Marshall	Insect	Absent			QP	*Dioscorea* (yam), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Zingiber officinale* (ginger)				*Palaeopus dioscoreae* Pierce			
Palaeopus grenadensis Marshall	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato)							
Palaeopus subgranulatus Sir Guy Marshall	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Zingiber officinale* (ginger)							
Pantomorus cervinus Boheman	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Rheum hybridum* (rhubarb), *Rosa* (roses), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Musa* (banana), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Persea americana* (avocado)	*Acacia* (wattles), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Vernicia fordii* (central China wood oil tree)		*Aramigus fulleri* Horn, *Asynonychus cervinus* (Boheman), *Asynonychus godmani* Crotch, *Asynonychus godmanni* Crotch, *Asynonychus godmani* Crotch, *Pantomorus fulleri* Horn, *Pantomorus godmani* (Crotch)			
Parabemisia myricae [Kuwana]	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cinnamomum camphora* (camphor laurel), *Citrus*, Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Morus alba* (mora), *Pyrus* (pears)	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Coffea* (coffee), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Gardenia jasminoides* (cape jasmine), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Murraya koenigii* (curry leaf tree), *Myristica fragrans* (nutmeg), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Rhododendron* (Azalea), *Salix* (willows)	*Betula* (birches), *Hibiscus* (rosemallows), *Persea*, *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Vitex*		*Bemisia myricae* Kuwana			
Parnara guttatus (Bremer & Grey)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	*Bambusa vulgaris* (common bamboo)	*Bromus catharticus* (prairiegrass), *Echinochloa crus-galli* (barnyard grass), *Festuca ovina* (sheeps fescue), *Imperata cylindrica* (satintail), *Lolium perenne* (perennial ryegrass), *Miscanthus sinensis* (Eulalia), *Phalaris arundinacea* (reed canary grass), *Phragmites australis* (common reed), *Zizania aquatica* (annual wildrice)		*Baoris guttatus* (Bremer & Grey), *Eudamus guttatus* Bremer & Grey, *Hesperia dalima* Plotz, *Hesperia fortunei* Felder, *Hesperia kolantus* Plotz, *Hesperia philino* Moschler, *Pamphila mangala* Moore, *Parnara guttata* (Bremer & Grey), *Parnara guttata mangala* (Moore), *Parnara guttata bada* Evans, *Parnara kotoshona* Sonan, *Parnara ormund* Grum-Grshimailo, *Pelopidas guttatus* (Bremer & Grey)			
Perileucoptera coffeella (Guérin-Méneville)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Coffea* (coffee), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee)				*Cemiostoma coffeella* (Guérin-Méneville), *Elachista coffeella* Guérin-Méneville, *Leucoptera coffeella* (Guérin-Méneville)			
Phalera combusta (Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), Poaceae (grasses), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)				*Anticyra combusta* Walker, *Dinara combusta* (Walker), *Dynara combusta* (Wlk.)			
Phenacoccus manihoti Matile-Ferrero	Insect	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)	*Capsicum* spp., *Citrus*, *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Manihot glaziovii* (ceara rubber)	*Boerhavia diffusa* (red spiderling), *Cyperus* (flatsedge), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), *Sida acuta* (sida), *Solanum* (nightshade)					
Phlugis teres Degeer	Insect	Absent			QP	*Glycine max* (soyabean), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)							
Phthorimaea operculella (Zeller)	Insect	Present			RNQP	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), Solanaceae, *Solanum melongena* (aubergine)	*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Physalis peruviana* (cape gooseberry),		*Bryotropha solanella* Boisduval, *Gelechia operculella* Zeller, *Gelechia tabacella* Ragonot, *Gelechia terrella* Walker, *Gnorimoschema operculella* Zeller, *Lita operculella*, *Lita solanella* Boisduval, *Phthorimaea solanella*, *Phthorimaea terrella*, *Scrobipalpa operculella*, *Scrobipalpulus solanivora*, *Scrobipalpus solanivora*			
Phyllophaga smithi (Arrow)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	*Anthurium andreanum*, *Citrus*, *Dioscorea* (yam), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Musa* (banana), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Zea mays* (maize)			*Clemora smithi* (Arrow), *Lachnosterna smithi* (Arrow), *Phytalus smithi* Arrow			
Phyrdenus muriceus (Germar)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Piezodorus guildinii (Westwood, 1837)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lens culinaris* ssp. *culinaris* (lentil), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean)	*Pisum sativum* (pea)	*Indigofera anil* (Indigo plant), *Indigofera hirsuta* (hairy indigo)		*Piezodorus guildingi* (Uhler), *Rhaphigaster guildinii* Westwood			
Pimelephila ghesquierei Tams	Insect	Absent			QP	*Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Raphia*							
Pissodes castaneus (DeGeer)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Pinus* (pines), *Pinus nigra* (black pine), *Pinus pinaster* (maritime pine), *Pinus sylvestris* (Scots pine)		*Abies alba* (silver fir), *Larix decidua* (common larch), *Picea abies* (common spruce), *Pinus banksiana* (jack pine), *Pinus contorta* (lodgepole pine), *Pinus halepensis* (Aleppo pine), *Pinus pinea* (stone pine), *Pinus radiata* (radiata pine), *Pinus strobus* (eastern white pine), *Pinus wallichiana* (blue pine), *Taxus baccata* (English yew)		*Curculio castaneus* DeGeer, *Pissodes fabricii* Stephens, *Pissodes notatus* (Fabricius)			
Pissodes piniphilus (Herbst)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Pinus sylvestris* (Scots pine)		*Abies nordmanniana* (Nordmann fir), *Larix gmelinii* (Dahurian larch), *Larix sibirica* (Siberian larch), *Picea obovata* (Siberian spruce), *Picea orientalis* (oriental spruce), *Pinus sibirica* (Siberian stone pine), *Pinus strobus* (eastern white pine)		*Curculio piniphilus* Herbst			
Pissodes spp.	Insect	Absent			QP	*Pinus* spp.							[illegible]
Planococcoides njalensis (Laing)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Persea americana* (avocado), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Coffea* (coffee), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Coffea liberica* (Liberian coffee tree), Mangifera indica (mango)	*Bombax buonopozense* (silk-cotton tree), *Ceiba pentandra* (kapok), *Clerodendrum* (Fragrant clerodendron), *Cola*, *Cola acuminata* (cola), *Delonix regia* (gold mohur), *Gliricidia sepium* (mother of cocoa)		*Pseudococcus exitiabilis* Laing, *Pseudococcus njalensis* Laing			
Planococcus kenyae (Le Pelley)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Citrus*, *Coffea* (coffee), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Coffea eugenioides*, *Dioscorea* (yam), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Passiflora* (passionflower), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Acacia* (wattles), *Annona cherimola* (cherimoya), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Codiaeum variegatum* (croton), *Gliricidia*, *Gossypium* (cotton), *Impatiens* (balsam), *Indigofera* (indigo), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean)	*Bauhinia purpurea* (purple bauhinia), *Carissa edulis* (egyptian carissa), *Erythrina abyssinica* (red hot poker tree), *Gardenia*, *Inga*, *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (Brazilian rose wood), *Lolium perenne* (perennial ryegrass), *Pueraria montana* var. *lobata* (kudzu), *Sesbania sesban*, *Solanum* (nightshade), Solanum seaforthianum (star potato-vine), *Sonchus oleraceus* (common sowthistle)		*Pseudococcus kenyae* Le Pelley, *Pseudococcus kenyaensis* Betrem, *Planococcus subukiaensis* De Lotto			
Platynota stultana Walsingham	Insect	Absent			QP	*Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Citrus*, *Gossypium* (cotton), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus* (pears), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Albizia*, *Amaranthus* (grain amaranth), *Annona cherimola* (cherimoya), *Apium graveolens* (celery), *Arachis*, *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Chrysanthemum* (daisy), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Gardenia*, *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Mentha* (mints), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Pinus* (pine), Poaceae (grasses), *Portulaca grandiflora* (Rose moss), *Rosa* (roses), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), Theaceae, *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea), *Zea*	*Actinidia arguta* (tara vine), *Ambrosia* (Ragweed), *Aster*, *Chenopodium album* (fat hen), *Citharexylum spinosum*, *Cotoneaster*, *Cyclamen*, Ebenaceae, *Ginkgo*, *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Juniperus* (junipers), *Malus* (ornamental species apple), *Malva* (mallow), *Ribes* (currants), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Senecio* (Groundsel), *Taxus* (yew), *Trifolium* (clovers)		*Platynota chiquitana* Barnes & Busck			
Plodia interpunctella [Hübner]	Insect	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Prunus* (stone fruit), stored products (dried stored products), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), wheat flour	*Corylus*, *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Pistacia vera* (pistachio), *Prunus dulcis* (almond)		*Ephestia interpunctella* Hübner, *Tinea interpunctella* Hübner			
Podontia quattuordecimpunctata (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Spondias* (purple mombin)		*Ficus elastica* (rubber plant), *Spondias purpurea* (red mombin)					
Popillia japonica Newman	Insect	Absent			QP	*Acer* (maples), *Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Malus* (ornamental species apple), *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Rheum hybridum* (rhubarb), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Tilia* (limes), *Ulmus* (elms), *Vitis* (grape), *Zea mays* (maize)	Hibiscus (rosemallows)	*Aesculus* (buckeye), *Althaea* (hollyhocks), *Betula* (birches), *Castanea* (chestnuts), *Juglans nigra* (black walnut), *Lagerstroemia indica* (indian crape myrtle), *Platanus* (planes), *Polygonum* (knotweed), *Populus* (poplars), *Salix* (willows), *Sassafras albidum* (common sassafras), *Sorbus americana* (American mountainash), turfgrasses		*Aserica japonica* (Motsch.), *Autoserica japonica* (Motsch.), *Maladera japonica* (Motschulsky), *Serica japonica* Motsch.			
Premnotrypes clivosus Kuschel	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes fractirostris Marshall	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes latithorax (Pierce)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				*Trypopremnon latithorax* Pierce			
Premnotrypes piercei Alcalá	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes pusillus Kuschel	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes sanfordi (Pierce)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				*Trypopremnon sanfordi* Pierce			
Premnotrypes solani Pierce	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes solaniperda Kuschel	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes solanivorax (Heller)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes suturicallus Kuschel	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes vorax (Hustache)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				*Solanophagus vorax* Hust.			
Premnotrypes zischkai Kuschel	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Premnotrypes spp.	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Procontarinia matteiana Kieffer & Cecconi	Insect	Present		L	QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango)							
Prostephanus truncatus (Horn)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava), stored products (dried stored products), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Dioscorea* (yam), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum)	Triticale, *Triticum aestivum* (wheat)		*Dinoderus truncatus* Horn			
Protaetia fusca (Herbst)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Persea americana* (avocado)			*Cetonia atomaria* Fabricius, *Cetonia fictilis* Newman, *Cetonia mandarina* Weber, *Protaetia bourgoini* Paulian, *Protaetia taiwana* Nijima & Kinoshita			
Protomelittomma insulare Fairmaire	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)		*Deckenia nobilis*, *Nephrosperma vanhoutteana*, *Roscheria melanochaetes*, *Stevensonia borsigiana*		*Melittomma eustipenne* Pic, *Melittomma insulare* Fairmaire			
Protopulvinaria pyriformis (Cockerell)	Insect	Present		L	QP	*Cinnamomum verum* (cinnamon), *Citrus*, *Gardenia*, *Malpighia glabra* (acerola), *Pachystachys lutea* (lollypops), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Plumeria* (frangipani), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Syzygium jambos* (rose apple), *Syzygium malaccense* (malay-apple)		*Paspalum dilatatum* (dallis grass), *Syzygium cumini* (black plum)		*Pulvinaria pyriformis* Ckll.			
Psalis pennatula (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)				*Dasychira pennatula* Fabricius, *Dasychira securis* (Hb.), *Psalis securis* Hübner			
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis Green	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Anthurium andreanum*, *Citrus*, *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Coffea* (coffee), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Zingiber officinale* (ginger)				*Aspidiotus trilobitiformis* Cockerell, *Aspidiotus trilobitiformis* Green			
Pseudococcus brevipes (Cockerell) Fernald (Refer *Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Cockerell))	Insect	Present	w		RNQP								
Pseudococcus calceolariae [Maskell]	Insect	Absent			QP	*Abutilon* (Indian mallow), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Brachychiton*, *Brassica*, *Ceanothus* (white-thorn), *Chenopodium* (Goosefoot), *Citrus medica* (citron), *Conium maculatum* (Poison hemlock), *Crataegus* (hawthorns), *Cydonia oblonga* (quince), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Dodonaea viscosa* (switch sorrel), *Eugenia*, *Ficus*, *Fragaria* (strawberry), *Geranium* (cranesbill), *Hedera helix* (ivy), *Helianthus* (sunflower), *Heliotropium arborescens* (cherry-pie), *Hibiscus* (rosemallows), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Laburnum anagyroides* (laburnum), *Ligustrum* (privet), *Lolium* (ryegrasses), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Malus sylvestris* (crab-apple tree), *Malva* (mallow), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Nerium oleander* (oleander), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Pinus radiata* (radiata pine), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Pittosporum tobira* (Japanese pittosporum), *Pittosporum undulatum* (Pittosporum), *Polyscias*, *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Rheum hybridum* (rhubarb), *Rhododendron* (Azalea), *Ribes sanguineum* (Flowering currant), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Schinus molle* (false pepper tree), *Sechium edule* (chayote), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)				*Dactylopius calceolariae* Maskell, *Erium calceolariae* (Maskell) Lindinger, *Pseudococcus citrophilus* Clausen, *Pseudococcus fragilis* Brain, *Pseudococcus gahani* Green, *Pseudococcus similans* (Lidgett)			
Pseudococcus comstocki Kuwana	Insect	Present			RNQP	*Citrus limon* (lemon), *Coffea* (coffee), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Morus* (mulberrytree), *Musa* (banana), *Prunus* (stone fruit), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus pyrifolia* (Oriental pear tree)				*Dactylopius comstocki* Kuwana, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuwana) Fernald			
Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel and Miller	Insect	Absent			QP	*Annona*, *Annona cherimola* (cherimoya), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona squamosa* (sugarapple), *Hibiscus* (rosemallows), *Hibiscus cannabinus* (kenaf), *Lycopersicon*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Musa* (banana), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain)	*Agave*, *Aglaonema*, *Aglaonema commutatum*, *Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Anthurium*, *Apium graveolens* (celery), *Aralia*, *Begonia*, *Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Capsicum* (peppers), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Cattleya*, *Citrus*, *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Codiaeum* (ornamental croton), *Codiaeum variegatum* (croton), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coleus*, *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucurbita* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Dendrobium*, *Dracaena*, *Eugenia*, *Euphorbia* (spurges), *Gardenia jasminoides* (cape jasmine), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gossypium barbadense* (Gallini cotton), *Heliconia*, *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Jatropha*, *Jatropha curcas* (Barbados nut), *Macadamia*, *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Mentha* (mints), *Moringa oleifera* (horse-radish tree), *Morus* (mulberrytree), *Mucuna* (velvetbeans), *Nephelium* (rambutan), *Nephelium lappaceum* (rambutan), *Nerium oleander* (oleander), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Persea*, *Phaseolus lunatus* (lima bean), *Piper nigrum* (black pepper), *Psidium* (guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Tamarindus*, *Tamarindus indica* (Indian tamarind), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Vitis* (grape), *Yucca*, *Zea mays* (maize), *Zingiber* (ginger)	*Acacia* (wattles), *Aeschynomene americana* (American jointvetch), *Alpinia*, *Alpinia purpurata* (gingerlily), *Blighia sapida* (Akee apple), *Cereus*, *Cereus peruvianus*, *Chrysophyllum cainito* (caimito), *Conocarpus erectus* (buttonwood), *Cordia curassavica*, *Cosmos bipinnatus* (garden cosmos), *Haematoxylum campechianum* (logwood), *Hoya carnosa* (Wax plant), *Hura crepitans* (sand box), *Iris* (irises), *Lantana camara* (lantana), *Litchi chinensis* (lichi), *Paphiopedilum* (lady's slipper orchid), *Pueraria*, *Salvia* (sage), *Sechium edule* (chayote), *Spondias* (purple mombin)					
Pseudodendrothrips mori [Niwa]	Insect	Absent			QP	*Morus alba* (mora), *Morus bombycis* (Japanese mulberry)	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Citrus*	*Leersia hexandra* (southern cut grass), *Salix matsudana* (Peking willow)		*Belothrips mori* Niwa			
Pseudotheraptus devastans Distant	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Persea americana* (avocado)			*Pendulinus devastans* Distant, *Theraptus devastans* Distant			
Pseudotheraptus wayi Brown	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anacardium occidentale* (cashew nut), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Macadamia*, *Macadamia integrifolia* (macadamia nut)	*Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Cinnamomum verum* (cinnamon), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Carya illinoinensis* (pecan), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat)					
Psila rosae (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Apium graveolens* (celery), *Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum* (celeriac), *Carum carvi* (caraway), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Levisticum officinale* (lovage), *Pastinaca sativa* (parsnip), *Petroselinum crispum* (parsley)	*Coriandrum sativum* (coriander), *Foeniculum vulgare* (fennel)	*Anethum graveolens* (dill), *Anthriscus cerefolium* (chervil)		*Chamaepsila hennigi* Thomson & Pont, *Chamaepsila rosae* (Fabricius), *Musca rosae* Fabricius			
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comstock (Refer *Diaspidiotus perniciosus* (Comstock) Cockerell)	Insect	Absent			QP								
Rhabdoscelus obscurus (Boisduval)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	*Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Musa* (banana), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Zea mays* (maize)	Arecaceae (plants of the palm family), Metroxylon sagu (sago palm), Poaceae (grasses), *Strelitzia reginae* (Queens bird-of-paradise)		*Rhabdocnemis promissus* (Pascoe), *Sphenophorus obscurus* Boisduval, *Sphenophorus tincturatus* Pascoe			
Rhigopsidius tucumanus Heller	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Rhizoecus americanus Hambleton	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)							

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest: Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Association with regulated articles: Major hosts
Rhynchophorus bilineatus (Montrouzier)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)
Rhynchophorus cruentatus (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Sabal palmetto* (Cabbage palmetto), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)
Rhynchophorus palmarum (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Euterpe*, *Metroxylon sagu* (sago palm), *Phoenix canariensis* (palm (Canary Island)), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)
Rhynchophorus phoenicis (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)
Rhynchophorus vulneratus (Panzer)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Arenga pinnata* (sugar palm), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Metroxylon sagu* (sago palm)
Sahlbergella singularis Haglund	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cola nitida* (bitter cola), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)
Scapanes australis Boisduval	Insect	Absent			QP	*Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)
Scirpophaga excerptalis Walker	Insect	Absent			QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Triticum* (wheat)
Scirpophaga innotata (Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cyperus* (flatsedge), *Oryza sativa* (rice)
Scirtothrips perseae Nakahara	Insect	Absent			QP	*Persea americana* (avocado)
Scotinophara cinerea (Le Guillou)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)
Scyphophorus acupunctatus Gyllenhal	Insect	Absent			QP	*Agave sisalana* (sisal hemp)
Selenaspidus articulatus (Morgan)	Insect	Present		L	QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Coffea* (coffee), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain)
Sesamia calamistis Hampson	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)
Sesamia grisescens Warren	Insect	Absent			QP	*Saccharum* (some varieties of sugarcane)
Sesamia nonagrioides (Lefebvre)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)
Sesamia uniformis Dudgeon	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Zea mays* (maize)
Sibine fusca Stoll	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)
Silba chalybea Wiedeman	Insect	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)
Sipha flava (Forbes)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Panicum* (millets), *Panicum miliaceum* (millet), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat)
Spodoptera eridania Stoll in Cramer	Insect	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Beta* spp., *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)
Spodoptera exigua (Hübner)	Insect	Present		L	RNQP	*Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* (shallot), *Allium fistulosum* (Welsh onion), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Brassica*, *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera* (Brussels sprouts), *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* (broccoli), *Corchorus* (jute), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Zea mays* (maize)
Spodoptera frugiperda J.E. Smith	Insect	Absent			QP	*Allium* (onions, garlic, leek, etc.), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *rapa* (turnip), Brassicaceae (cruciferous crops), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Chrysanthemum morifolium* (chrysanthemum (florists')), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Musa* (banana), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), Poaceae (grasses), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach), *Trifolium* (clovers), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn), *Zingiber officinale* (ginger)
Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Allium cepa* (onion), *Amaranthus* (grain amaranth), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *chinensis* (Chinese cabbage), Brassicaceae (cruciferous crops), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Chrysanthemum indicum* (chrysanthemum), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Citrus*, *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Corchorus olitorius* (jute), *Cucurbita* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Cynara cardunculus* L. var. *scolymus* (globe artichoke), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Gerbera* (Barberton daisy), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gossypium barbadense* (Gallini cotton), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Helianthus tuberosus* (Jerusalem artichoke), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Morus* (mulberrytree), *Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Pisum sativum* (pea), Poaceae (grasses), Polyphagous (polyphagous), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Raphanus sativus* (radish), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Rosa* (roses), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vigna mungo* (black gram), *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize)
Steirastoma breve (Sulzer)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)
Stenoma catenifer Walsingham	Insect	Absent			QP	*Persea americana* (avocado)
Stenoma decora Zeller	Insect	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)
Stenopola dorsalis (Thunberg)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), Poaceae (grasses)
Sternochetus frigidus (Fabricius)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Mangifera foetida* (bachang), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Mangifera odorata* (kurwini mango)
Sternochetus mangiferae (Fabricius)	Insect	Present			RNQP	*Mangifera indica* (mango), *Mangifera foetida* (bachang)
Suana concolor (Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Nephelium lappaceum* (rambutan), *Passiflora* (passionflower), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Rosa* (roses), *Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)
Tagosodes cubanus D.L. Crawford	Insect	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Oryza sativa* (rice)
Tagosodes orizicolus Muir	Insect	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)
Tecia solanivora (Povolný)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)
Thaumatotibia leucotreta Meyrick	Insect	Absent			QP	*Abutilon hybridum* (Indian mallow), *Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Capsicum* (peppers), *Ceiba pentandra* (kapok), *Citrus*, *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Litchi chinensis* (lichi), *Macadamia*, *Macadamia ternifolia* (Queensland nut), *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Zea mays* (maize)
Thecla basilides (Geyer)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)
Thosea lutea Heylaerts	Insect	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Coffea* (coffee), *Piper nigrum* (black pepper), *Uncaria gambir* (gambir)
Thosea sinensis (Walker)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Cinchona officinalis* (Cinchona tree), *Citrus*, *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Coffea* (coffee), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate)
Thrips flavus Schrank	Insect	Absent			QP	*Albizia lebbeck* (Indian siris), *Anethum graveolens* (dill), *Avena sativa* (oats), *Benincasa hispida* (wax gourd), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Brassica nigra* (black mustard), *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Brassica rapa* ssp. *oleifera* (turnip rape), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *chinensis* (Chinese cabbage), *Calendula officinalis* (Pot marigold), *Chrysanthemum* (daisy), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Coriandrum sativum* (coriander), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Foeniculum vulgare* (fennel), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Luffa aegyptiaca* (loofah), *Malus sylvestris* (crab-apple tree), *Medicago lupulina* (black medick), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Narcissus* (daffodil), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Raphanus sativus* (radish), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Tagetes erecta* (African marigold), *Verbena hybrids* (garden verbena)
Throscoryssa citri Maulik	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus*
Tmolus echion (Linnaeus)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Lantana*
Toxotrypana curvicauda Gerstaecker	Insect	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw),
Trialeurodes ricini (Misra)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ricinus communis* (castor bean)
Trioza erytreae (Del Guercio)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange)
Trirhithrum coffeae Bezzi	Insect	Absent			QP	*Coffea* (coffee)
Unaspis citri (Comstock)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple), *Annona muricata* (soursop), *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (jackfruit), *Capsicum* (peppers), *Citrus*, *Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Musa* (banana), *Psidium guajava* (guava)
Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus deliciosa* (mediterranean mandarin), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus unshiu* (satsuma), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit)
Vinsonia stellifera [Westwood]	Insect	Absent			QP	*Anthurium andreanum*, Araceae, *Citrus*, *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Heliconia*, *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla)
Xyleborus fallax Eichhoff	Insect	Absent			QP	*Durio zibethinus* (durian), *Manilkara zapota* (sapodilla)
Xyleborus ferrugineus Fabricius	Insect	Absent			QP	*Dioscorea* (yam), *Euterpe edulis* (assai palm), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Pinus elliottii* (slash pine), *Pinus taeda* (loblolly pine)
Xyleborinus saxesenii (Ratzeburg)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum)
Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford)	Insect	Absent			QP	*Abies alba* (silver fir), *Acer pseudoplatanus* (sycamore), *Alnus glutinosa* (European alder), *Betula pendula* (common silver birch), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Carpinus laxiflora*, *Carya illinoinensis* (pecan), *Castanea mollissima* (hairy chestnut), *Castanopsis cuspidata* (chinkapin), *Cinnamomum camphora* (camphor laurel), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Fagus sylvatica* (common beech), *Juglans nigra* (black walnut), *Juglans regia* (walnut), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Morus alba* (mora), *Picea abies* (common spruce), *Pinus sylvestris* (Scots pine), *Prunus armeniaca* (apricot), *Prunus serrulata* (Japanese flowering cherry), *Quercus petraea* (durmast oak), *Quercus robur* (common oak), *Rhus sylvestris*, *Styrax japonica*, *Ulmus americana* (American elm), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)
MITES						
Aceria guerreronis Keifer	Mite	Present		L	QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (queen palm)
Aceria mangiferae Sayed	Mite	Absent			QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango)
Aceria sheldoni (Ewing)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange)
Aceria tulipae Keifer	Mite	Absent			QP	*Allium* (onions, garlic, leek, etc.), *Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Tulipa* (tulip)
Aleuroglyphus ovatus Trop.	Mite	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)
Brevipalpus phoenicis (Geijskes)	Mite	Present	W		RNQP	*Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus*, *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Coffea* (coffee), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Eriobotrya japonica* (loquat), *Ficus*, *Ficus carica* (fig), *Juglans* x (walnuts), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Pyrus* (pears), *Vitis* (grape)
Eriophyes reyesi Nuzzaci	Mite	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)
Eutetranychus orientalis Klein	Mite	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus*, *Codiaeum variegatum* (croton), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Morus alba* (mora), *Nephelium lappaceum* (rambutan), *Plumeria* (frangipani), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Ziziphus mauritiana* (jujube)
Floracarus theobromae Keifer	Mite	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)
Mononychellus tanajoa Bondar	Mite	Absent			QP	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava)
Oligonychus biharensis (Hirst)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Eucalyptus* (Eucalyptus tree), *Leucaena*, *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Musa* (banana), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Rosa* (roses), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)
Oligonychus mangiferus (Rahman & Sapra)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Eugenia jambolana*, *Mangifera indica* (mango), *Terminalia*, *Vitis vinifera*
Oligonychus peruvianus (McGregor)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)
Oligonychus punicae (Hirst)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango), *Persea americana* (avocado)
Oligonychus zeae (McGregor)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea mays* (maize)

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Paratetranychus oryzae Hirst	Mite	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)	*Bambuseae, Cynodon dactylon , Hordeum vulgare , Musa , Musa sapientum , Poaceae, Setaria, Zea mays*			*Oligonychus oryzae* (Hirst), *Paratetranychus peruvianus* (McGregor); *Tetranychus peruvianus* McGregor			
Paratetranychus punicae Hirst	Mite	Absent			QP	*Mangifera indica* (mango), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Camellia, Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Coffea arabica* (Arabian coffee), *Eucalyptus , Fragaria , Fragaria hybride , Musa x paradisiaca* (plantain), *Rosa* (rose), *Terminalia catappa*			*Hirstiella punicae* (Hirst), *Oligonychus (Oligonychus) punicae* (Hirst) Tuttle, Baker & Abbatiello, *Oligonychus punicae* (Hirst) Pritchard & Baker, *Paratetranychus coiti* McGregor			
Phyllocoptruta oleivora (Ashmead)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Citrus, Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange)		*Clausena lansium* (wampi), *Fortunella* (kumquats)		*Eriophyes oleivorus* Ashmead, *Phyllocoptes oleivorus* Ashmead, *Typhlodromus oleivorus* Ashmead, *Phyllocoptruta oleivorus* Ashmead			
Phytonemus pallidus (Banks)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Begonia , Begonia cucullata* var. *hookeri* (Perpetual begonia), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Chrysanthemum* (daisy), *Chrysanthemum frutescens* (marguerite), *Consolida ambigua* (rocket larkspur), *Cyclamen persicum* (cyclamens), *Fragaria* (strawberry), *Rhododendron simsii* (Sim's azalea)	*Dianthus* (carnation), *Plantago* (Plantain), *Saintpaulia ionantha* (African violet)	*Achyranthes* (chaff flower), *Ageratum , Alchemilla* (Lady's mantle), *Amaranthus retroflexus* (redroot pigweed), *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* (common ragweed), *Antirrhinum majus* (snapdragon), *Aphelandra* (Zebra plant), *Aralia, Aster, Cissus* (grape), *Dahlia , Echeveria, Exacum affine , Fatshedera* (Ivy tree), *Fuchsia , Galinsoga parviflora* (gallant soldier), *Geranium* (cranesbill), *Gerbera jamesonii* (African daisy), *Hedera helix* (ivy), *Hoya , Impatiens walleriana* (Busy-lizzy), *Iresine* (blood-leaf), *Jasminum sambac* (arabian jasmine), *Kalanchoe , Lantana camara* (lantana), *Lathyrus odoratus* (sweet pea), *Lobelia erinus* (Dwarf blue lobelia), *Myosotis* (forget-me-nots), *Nasturtium officinale* (watercress), *Nertera, Oxalis* (wood sorrels), *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Boston ivy), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Pelargonium peltatum* hybrids (ivy-leaved pelargonium), *Petunia , Petunia hybrida , Pilea, Portulaca oleracea* var. *sativa, Rubus* (blackberry, raspberry), *Rumex acetosella* (field sorrel), *Saxifraga* (saxifrage), *Sinningia speciosa* (gloxinia), *Urtica dioica* (stinging nettle), *Vaccinium* (blueberries), *Verbena* (vervain), *Veronica peregrina* (Wandering speedwell)		*Stenotarsonemus fragariae* (Zimmerman), *Stenotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks), *Tarsonemus destructor* Keuter, *Tarsonemus fragariae* Zimmerman, *Tarsonemus pallidus* Banks			
Retracrus elaeis Keifer	Mite	Absent			QP	*Bactris gasipaes* (peach-palm), *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (queen palm, cocos palm), *Elaeis guineensis* (oil palm), *Elaeis melanococca*							
Rhizoglyphus echinopus F. & R.	Mite	Absent			QP	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Panax ginseng* (Asiatic ginseng)	*Capsicum , Curcuma domestica , Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Iris* (iris), *Lolium longiflorum , Oryza sativa* (rice, on straw)	*Allium bakeri, Allium cepa* var. *bulbiferum* (tree onion), *Amaryllis, Freesia, Gladiolus* (gladioli bulbs), *Hyacinthus* (hyacinths), *Lachenalia pendula , Narcissus* (daffodils), *Paeonia* (paeony plants), *Palaeopsylla minor , Pinellia ternata* (pinellia), *Sinningia* (gloxinia), *Sinningia speciosa* (gloxinia), *Solanum , Talpa europaea , Tulipa* (tulip)		*Rhizoglyphus callae* Oudemans, *Rhizoglyphus lucasii* Hughes, *Tyroglyphus echinopus* Fumouze & Robin			
Rhizoglyphus robini Claparède	Mite	Absent			QP	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium chinense* (spring onion), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Allium tuberosum* (Oriental garlic), *Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily), *Oryza sativa* (rice)	*Allium ascalonicum* (shallot), *Allium fistulosum, Allium porrum , Allium schoenoprasum* (chives), *Amaryllis* (amaryllis), *Asparagus , Brassica napus , Cycas revoluta, Dahlia* (dahlia), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Gladiolus* (gladioli), *Hordeum* (barley), *Iris* (iris), *Lilium* (lily), *Lilium speciosum* (oriental lily), *Lolium longiflorum* , mushroom, *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Zea mays* (maize, on seeds)	Aciphylla, Arthropodium cirrhatum, Auricula, Crinum, Freesia (freesia), Fringilla coelebs, Galtonia (Cape hyacinth), *Hyacinthus* (hyacinth), *Hypiastrum , Lycoris, Lycoris squamigera* (magic lily), *Narcissus* (daffodil, narcissus), *Nerine, Nothofagus , Passer montanus , Pinellia ternata* (pinellia), *Sasa* (bamboo), *Secale cereale, Tulipa* (tulip), *Turdus philomelos , Zephyranthes* (Fairy lily)		*Rhizoglyphus solani* Oudemans, *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi* Boisduval			
Stenotarsonemus bancrofti (Michael)	Mite	Absent			QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)				*Stenotarsonemus spinipes* (Hirst), *Tarsonemus spinipes* Hirst, *Tarsonemus bancrofti* Michael			
Stenotarsonemus spinki Smiley	Mite	Present			RNQP	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Oryza latifolia*		*Cynodon dactylon , Cyperus iria, Digitaria , Echinochloa colona, Oryza barthii , Oryza glaberrima , Oryza latifolia, Oryza longistaminata , Oryza punctata , Oryza rufipogon*					
Tetranychus cinnabarinus (Boisduval)	Mite	Present			RNQP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Citrus*, Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Cucurbita moschata* (pumpkin), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Ipomoea* (morning glory), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Musa* (banana), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)	*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* (broccoli), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Capsicum* (peppers), *Chrysanthemum indicum* (chrysanthemum), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Colocasia esculenta* (taro), *Convolvulus* (morning glory), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Dioscorea* (yam), *Gerbera* (Barberton daisy), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Lablab purpureus* (hyacinth bean), *Luffa aegyptiaca* (loofah), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Piper betle* (betel pepper), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Cynara cardunculus* L. var. *scolymus* (globe artichoke), *Leonotis nepetifolia, Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Prunus cerasifera* (myrobalan plum), *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (yautia (yellow))		*Tetranychus telarius* Linn.			
Tetranychus kanzawai Kishida	Mite	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Citrus, Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Morus alba* (mora), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)							
Tetranychus marianae McGregor	Mite	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Chenopodium ambrosioides* (indian goosefoot (UK)), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium hirsutum* (Bourbon cotton), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Morus* (mulberrytree), *Passiflora* (passionflower), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Passiflora foetida* (red fruit passion flower), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Piper* (pepper), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Sechium edule* (chayote), *Solanum gilo* (gilo), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Tetranychus telarius Linn. (Refer *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* and *Tetranychus urticae*)	Mite	Present			RNQP								
Tetranychus truncatus Ehara	Mite	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Morus alba* (mora), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Ricinus communis* (castor bean), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Zea mays* (maize), *Ziziphus jujuba* (common jujube)	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Azadirachta indica* (neem), *Beta vulgaris* (beet), *Brassica juncea , Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Cassia fruticosa, Ceiba pentandra , Celosia argentea , Chrysanthemum , Citrullus lanatus* (water melon), *Codiaeum variegatum , Colocasia esculenta* (taro), *Cucumis , Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita , Cucurbita maxima* (pumpkin), *Dahlia variabilis , Datura alba , Desmodium ,* Fabaceae, *Gladiolus , Glycine max* (soyabean), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Hibiscus mutabilis , Impatiens balsamina , Ipomoea aquatica , Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Luffa acutangula* (loofah), *Momordica cochinchinensis , Morus , Morus alba , Moringa oleifera ,* Orchidaceae, *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Psidium guajava* (guava), *Phaseolus lunatus , Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (winged bean), *Rosa hybrida (rose) , Sesamum indicum* (sesame), *Solanum torvum , Spathiphyllum cannifolium , Strelitzia reginae, Vicia faba, Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine))	*Achyranthes aspera , Amaranthus caudatus , Amaranthus gangeticus , Amaranthus spinosus , Amaranthus viridis , Ambrosia artemisiifolia, Arctium lappa , Boehmeria nivea , Brassica pekinensis, Campanula colorata , Clerodendrum , Gmelina arborea , Lycium chinense, Macroptilium lathyroides , Melia, Pharbitis nil, Physalis angulata , Polygonum hydropiper , Potentilla, Prunus , Pyrus pyrifolia, Rehmannia glutinosa , Ruellia, Sambucus formosana , Ziziphus mauritiana*					
Tetranychus urticae Koch	Mite	Present			RNQP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gypsophila* (baby's breath), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	*Allium, Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium fistulosum, Allium hybridus , Allium porrum , Allium sativum* (garlic), *Alocasia , Alocasia indica , Annona muricata* (soursop), *Annona reticulata* (bullock's heart), *Annona squamosa* (sweetsop), *Anthurium , Anthurium cristallinum , Arachis , Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Aralia , Aralia elegantissima , Araucaria , Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus), *Avena sativa* (oats), *Averrhoa carambola* (carambola), *Azadirachta indica* (margosa), *Azalea , Azalea nudiflora , Bambusa* (bamboo), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Brassica , Brassaia actinophylla , Brassica campestris, Brassica hirta , Brassica juncea* (Indian mustard), *Brassica kaber , Brassica napus , Brassica oleracea* (broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower), *Brassica rapa* (turnip), *Caladium , Caladium bicolor , Calathea , Camellia sinensis* (tea), *Canavalia ensiformis* (jack bean, sword bean), *Canna indica , Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli), *Carica papaya* (papaw), *Ceiba pentandra* (kapok), *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Citrus, Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus decumana , Citrus grandis* (pummelo), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus medica* (citron), *Citrus x paradisi* (grape fruit), *Citrus reticulata Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Codiaeum variegatum* (croton), *Coffea* (coffee), *Coffea arabica* (Arabian coffee), *Colocasia* (taro), *Colocasia antiquorum , Colocasia esculenta* (taro), *Crotalaria juncea* (sunhemp), *Croton , Cucumis, Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita , Cucurbita ficifolia Cucurbita maxima* (cucumber), *Cucurbita moschata , Cucurbita pepo* (squash), *Curcuma longa* (turmeric), *Cymbidium , Daucus carota* (carrot), *Dieffenbachia , Dolichos , Dracaena , Dracaena fragrans , Dracaena goldieana , Dracaena sanderiana , Eleusine coracana* (kurakkan), *Eucalyptus grandis , Ficus, Ficus elastica Ficus religiosa* (bo), *Foeniculum vulgare* (fennel), *Fragaria vesca* (strawberry), *Gossypium herbaceum* (cotton), *Gossypium hirsutum , Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber), *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (shoe-flower), *Impatiens , Impatiens balsamina* (Continued in cell below)	Aberia caffra, Abutilon, Abutilon reflexum, Abutilon striatum, Abutilon theophrasti, Abutilon tubulosum, Acacia, Acacia horrida, Acacia greggii, Acacia karroo, Acacia robusta, Acalypha, Acalypha australis, Acalypha godseffiana, Acalypha hamiltoniana, Acalypha havanensis, Acanthospermum hispidum, Acanthus mollis, Acer, Acer campestre, Acer negundo, Acer platanoides, Acer pseudoplatanus, Acer rubrum, Acer saccharum, Actinidia chinensis (Chinese gooseberry), Achillea filipendulina, Achillea fraasii, Acnistus cauliflorus, Actinidia, Actinidia deliciosa, Adonis aestivalis, Aegilops, Aegopodium, Aegopodium podagraria, Aesculus glabra, Aethionema graecum, Agathis, Ageratum conyzoides (billy goat weed), Ageratum houstonianum (Blue billygoatweed), Agropyron desertorum, Agropyron glaucum, Ailanthus altissima, Acnistus arborescens, Aira, Alchemilla xanthochlora, Alnus incana, Althaea nudiflora, Althaea rosea, Alysicarpus longifolius, Amaranthus, Amaranthus blitum, Amaranthus caudatus, Amaranthus hortensis, Amaranthus hybridus, Amaranthus mangostanus, Amaranthus retroflexus, Amaranthus spinosus, Amaranthus viridis, Ambrosia trifida, Ampelopsis, Amphicarpaea bracteata, Anabasis haloxylon, Anemone coronaria, Anemone stellata, Angelonia, Anthemis chia, Anthyllis vulneraria, Antirrhinum majus, Apium graveolens, Apium nodiflorum, Apocynum cannabinum, Aquilegia, Arctium lappa, Arctium minus, Arctotheca calendula, Arctotis, Argemone mexicana, Aristolochia clematitis, Arracacia xanthorrhiza (arracacha), Artemisia dracunculoides, Arum, Arum italicum, Asclepias, Asparagus, Asparagus plumosus, Aspidistra elatior, Aster chinensis, Astilbe arendsii, Astragalus sinicus, Athamanta macrosperma, Atriplex canescens, Atriplex lentiformis, Atriplex semibaccata, Aucuba japonica, Avena, Avena fatua, Avena pilosa, Avena pratensis, Avena sterilis, Ballota africana, Bauhinia, Bauhinia monandra, Bellis annua, Benincasa cerifera, Benincasa hispida, Berberis cretica, Berberis thunbergii, Berberis vulgaris, Berberis wilsoniae, Betula maximowicziana, Betula papyrifera, Betula verrucosa, Bidens, Bidens bipinnata, Bidens biternata, Bidens pilosa, Bignonia capensis, Bignonia radicans, Bocconia frutescens, Boehmeria nivea, Boltonia, Borago officinalis, Borreria, Bougainvillea spectabilis, Bouteloua barbata, Brachyscome, Bromus, Broussonetia papyrifera, Bryonia dioica, Buddleia variabilis, Buettneria australis, Buxus sempervirens, Calendula, Calendula arvensis, Calendula officinalis, Calibrachoa, Calla, Callistephus chinensis, Callistephus hortensis, Calystegia hederacea, Calystegia sepium (Continued in cell below)					
Tetranychus urticae Koch (continued)	Mite	Present			RNQP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gypsophila* (baby's breath), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Luffa acutangula* (loofah), *Luffa aegyptiaca , Luffa cylindrica, Mangifera indica* (mango), *Manihot , Maranta , Melia azedarach , Momordica charantia* (bitter gourd), *Morus , Morus alba* (mulberry), *Musa, Musa acuminata , Musa basjoo , Musa cavendishii , Musa nana , Musa x paradisiaca , Musa sapientum , Nerium oleander , Nicotiana, Nicotiana glauca , Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Olea europaea* (olive), Orchidaceae (orchids), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Panicum miliaceum* (millet), *Passiflora edulis* (passion fruit), *Sesamum indicum* (sesame), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Petunia , Petunia hybrida , Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus acutifolius , Phaseolus americanum , Phaseolus aureus , Phaseolus coccineus , Phaseolus lunatus* (lima bean), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Philodendron , Phoenix dactylifera* (date palm), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Plumeria , Psidium cattleianum , Psidium guajava* (guava), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (winged bean), *Punica granatum* (pomegranate), *Pyrus communis* (pear), *Quercus* (oak), *Quercus alba , Quercus robur , Raphanus raphanistrum* (wild radish), *Raphanus sativus* (radish), *Rhododendron , Ricinus communis* (castor), *Rosa hybrida , Rosa indica , Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Saintpaulia ionantha , Schefflera, Shorea robusta* (Continued in cell below)	Camellia, Camellia japonica, Campanula, Campanula erinus, Campsis radicans, Cannabis sativa, Capparis nummularia, Capsella bursa-pastoris, Carduus crispus, Carduus syriacus, Carthamus tinctorius, Carum petroselinum, Carya illinoensis, Cassia artemisioides, Cassytha, Catasetum, Catharanthus roseus, Celastrus orbiculatus, Celastrus scandens, Celosia argentea, Celosia cristata, Celtis australis, Celtis occidentalis, Centaurea iberica, Centaurea imperialis, Centaurea montana, Cephalaria tatarica, Cephalocarpus tetragonolobus, Cercis siliquastrum, Cestrum cyaneum, Cestrum elegans, Chaenactis stevioides, Chaenomeles sinensis, Chamaecyparis thyoides, Cheiranthus cheiri, Chelidonium majus, Chenopodium, Chenopodium album, Chenopodium ambrosioides, Chenopodium murale, Choisya ternata, Chrysalidocarpus, Chrysanthemum, Chrysanthemum coronarium, Chrysanthemum indicum, Chrysanthemum leucanthemum, Chrysanthemum morifolium, Chrysanthemum segetum, Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus, Cichorium endivia, Cichorium intybus, Cichorium spinosum, Citrullus colocynthis, Citrullus fistulosus, Citrullus vulgaris, Clematis, Clematis paniculata, Cleome, Cleome viscosa, Clerodendrum, Clerodendrum fragrans, Clerodendrum thomsonae, Clethra arborea, Clianthus, Clitoria ternatea, Commelina agraria, Commelina benghalensis, Commelina communis, Commelina diffusa, Convolvulus, Convolvulus arvensis, Convolvulus hirsutus, Convolvulus pentapetaloides, Convolvulus siculus, Convolvulus tricolor, Conyza, Conyza bonariensis, Conyza canadensis, Corchorus capsularis, Corchorus olitorius, Cordyline ferruvotis, Cordyline terminalis, Coriandrum sativum, Cornus, Cornus alba, Cornus canadensis, Cornus nuttallii, Coronilla glauca, Coronopus didymus, Corylus avellana, Cosmos, Cosmos bipinnatus, Cotoneaster horizontalis, Cotoneaster microphylla, Cotoneaster pyracantha, Cotoneaster tomentosus, Crataegus monogyna, Crepis neglecta, Crepis rubra, Crocosmia crocosmiiflora, Crotalaria, Crotalaria anagyroides, Croton niveus, Cryptotaenia canadensis, Cuphea, Cupressus, Cyclamen, Cyclamen graecum, Cyclamen neapolitanum, Cyclamen persicum, Cydonia oblonga, Cynanchum carolinense, Cynara, Cynara scolymus, Cynodon dactylon, Cynoglossum columnae, Cyperus esculentus, Cyperus rotundus, Cyperus tegetum, Dactyloctenium aegyptium, Dahlia, Dahlia juarezii, Dahlia variabilis, Dalbergia sissoo, Dalea mollis, Datura, Datura arborea, Datura candida, Datura metel, Datura stramonium, Datura suaveolens, Delphinium, Desmodium oxyphyllum, Deutzia, Dianthus, Dianthus armeria, Dianthus barbatus, Dianthus chinensis, Dianthus tenuiflorus, Dais cotinifolia, Diascia, Dicentra, Diervilla, Digitalis purpurea, Digitaria adscendens, Digitaria argilacea, Digitaria diversinervis, Digitaria sanguinalis (Continued in cell below)					
Tetranychus urticae Koch (continued)	Mite	Present			RNQP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gypsophila* (baby's breath), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Terminalia catappa , Vicia, Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vigna , Vigna mungo* (black gram), *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea), *Vinca, Vinca major , Xanthosoma , Yucca , Zantedeschia aethiopica* (calla lily) *Ziziphus mauritiana* (jujabe)	Diospyros kaki, Diospyros scabrida, Diplocyclos palmatus, Diplotaxis erucoides, Diplotaxis viminea, Dodonaea eriocarpa, Dodonaea thunbergiana, Drymaria cordata, Duranta repens, Ecballium elaterium, Eichhornia crassipes (water hyacinth), Elaeagnus angustifolia, Elymus elymoides, Emex australis, Epilobium angustifolium, Epipremnum pinnatum, Equisetum palustre, Eragrostis, Erigeron, Erigeron annuus, Erigeron canadensis, Erigeron linifolius, Eriobotrya japonica, Erodium cicutarium, Erodium moschatum, Erodium subtrilobum, Eruca sativa, Eruca vesicaria, Eryngium, Erysimum, Erysimum graecum, Erythrina, Erythrina corallodendrum, Erythrina poeppigiana, Eschscholtzia, Euonymus europaeus, Euonymus japonicus, Euonymus, Euphorbia, Euphorbia amygdaloides, Euphorbia burmannii, Euphorbia helenae, Euphorbia helioscopia, Euphorbia hirta, Euphorbia hypericifolia, Euphorbia pilulifera, Festuca, Filipendula ulmaria, Forsythia, Forsythia koreana, Forsythia suspensa, Forsythia x intermedia, Fragaria moschata, Fragaria virginiana, Fraxinus, Fraxinus angustifolia, Fraxinus excelsior, Fuchsia hybrida, Fuchsia magellanica, Fumaria officinalis, Eustoma russellianum, Galeopsis speciosa, Galeopsis tetrahit, Galinsoga caracasana, Galinsoga ciliata, Galinsoga parviflora, Galium aparine, Galium stellatum, Gardenia, Gardenia jasminoides, Gaura, Genista, Gentiana, Geranium, Geranium lucidum, Geranium molle, Geranium rotundifolium, Gerbera, Gerbera jamesonii, Geum rivale, Gladiolus, Gladiolus hortulanus, Gladiolus natalensis, Gladiolus segetum, Glechoma hederacea, Gleditsia, Glycine javanica, Glycine soja, Gnaphalium luteo-album, Goodenia, Gossypium barbadense, Gossypium tomentosum, Grewia biloba, Gypsophila paniculata, Hedera, Hedera canariensis, Hedera helix (ivy), Helianthella quinquenervis, Helianthemum hymettium, Helichrysum tenax, Helichrysum thianschanicum, Heliconia bihai, Helinus integrifolia, Heliopsis, Heliotropium corybosum, Heliotropium eichwaldi, Hemerocallis fulva, Hemerocallis minor, Hibiscus, Hibiscus lunariifolius, Hibiscus mutabilis, Hibiscus syriacus, Hibiscus trionum, Hippuris vulgaris, Hirschfeldia incana, Holmskioldia, Holmskioldia sanguinea, Hordeum, Humulus japonicus, Hura crepitans, Hyacinthus orientalis, Hydrangea, Hydrangea hortensia, Hydrangea paniculata, Hydrocotyle umbellata, Ilex crenata, Impatiens walleriana, Indigofera arrecta, Indigofera holubii, Indigofera tinctoria, Inga, Ipomoea, Ipomoea acuminata, Ipomoea aquatica, Ipomoea arachnosperma, Ipomoea coccinea, Ipomoea hederacea, Ipomoea hochstetteri, Ipomoea plebeia, Ipomoea purpurea, Ipomoea triloba, Iris germanica, Iris sanguinea, Ixia flexuosa, Jasminum, Jasminum humile, Jasminum mediflorum, Jasminum nudiflorum, Jasminum officinale, Jasminum poeticum, Jasminum sambac (Continued in cell below)					
Tetranychus urticae Koch (continued)	Mite	Present			RNQP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gypsophila* (baby's breath), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	Refer the cell above	Jatropha gossypifolia, Jatropha hastata, Jatropha multifida, Juglans, Juglans regia, Ajuga, Juniperus arizonica, Juniperus virginiana, Justicia furcata, Kennedia coccinea, Koelreuteria paniculata, Laburnum, Laburnum anagyroides, Lactuca longifolia, Lactuca saligna, Lactuca serriola, Lagenaria siceraria, Lagenaria vulgaris, Lagerstroemia speciosa, Lamium, Lamium album, Lamium amplexicaule, Lamium purpureum, Lantana camara, Laportea aestuans, Lapsana communis, Lathyrus cicera, Lathyrus odoratus, Lathyrus sativus, Laurus nobilis, Lavandula, Lavatera trimestris, Lens culinaris, Leonotis leonitis, Leontodon autumnalis, Lespedeza maximowiczii, Leucas martinicensis, Leycesteria formosa, Ligustrum lucidum, Ligustrum vulgare, Lilium, Limoniastrum guyonianum, Limonium sinuatum, Linaria dalmatica, Linaria genistifolia, Lippia alba, Lippia citriodora, Lobelia, Lolium, Lolium multiflorum, Lonicera, Lonicera etrusca, Lonicera nigra, Lonicera periclymenum, Lonicera tatarica, Lonicera xylosteum, Lotus corniculatus, Lupinus arboreus, Lupinus argenteus, Lupinus sativus, Lychnis chalcedonica, Lycium chinense, Macroptilium atropurpureum, Macroptilium lathyroides, Magnolia, Magnolia quinquepeta, Magnolia stellata, Malcomia, Malus, Malus floribunda, Malus rotundifolia, Malva, Malva aegyptia, Malva moschata, Malva neglecta, Malva nicaeensis, Malva parviflora, Malva sylvestris, Mammea americana, Mandevilla, Marcetella maderiensis, Marrubium vulgare, Matthiola odoratissima, Matthiola tristis, Mecardonia procumbens, Medicago, Medicago arborea, Medicago lupulina, Medicago orbicularis, Medicago polymorpha, Melampodium perfoliatum, Melanthera aspera, Melilotus, Melilotus albus, Melilotus indicus, Melissa officinalis, Mentha (mints), Mentha arvensis, Mentha citrata, Mentha piperita, Mentha spicata, Mercurialis, Mesembryanthemum crystallinum, Mespilus sanguinea, Mikania micrantha, Mina lobata, Monarda fistulosa, Montbretia, Morus nigra, Morus rubra, Mucuna membranacea, Mucuna pruriens, Myoporum, Nama hispidum, Nandina domestica, Narcissus, Nasturtium, Nemesia, Neonotonia wightii, Neorautanenia mitis, Neorautanenia pseudopachyrhiza, Nepeta cataria, Nothofagus alpinus, Ocimum basilicum, Ocimum sanctum, Oenothera biennis, Oenothera clavaeformis, Oenothera, Omphalodes verna, Onobrychis viciifolia, Ornithogalum, Osmanthus fragrans, Osteospermum, Oxalis, Oxalis corniculata, Oxalis debilis, Oxalis europaea, Oxalis floribunda, Ornithopus, Panicum, Papaver aculeatum, Papaver nudicaule, Papaver orientale, Papaver rhoeas, Papaver somniferum, Parietaria judaica, Parietaria officinalis, Parthenium, Parthenocissus quinquefolia, Paspalum dilatatum (Continued in cell below)					
Tetranychus urticae Koch (continued)	Mite	Present			RNQP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gypsophila* (baby's breath), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	Refer the cell above	Passiflora, Passiflora caerulea, Passiflora mollissima, Petiveria alliacea, Pastinaca sativa, Paulownia fortunei, Pelargonium inquinans, Pelargonium, Pennisetum clandestinum, Pennisetum purpureum, Penthea, Pentzia globosa, Perilla frutescens, Petroselinum crispum, Peucedanum japonicum, Philadelphus coronarius, Philadelphus sericanthus, Phleum pratense, Phlox carolina, Phlox paniculata, Phoenix, Phyllanthus amarus, Physalis alkekengii, Physalis angulata, Physalis canescens, Physalis micrantha, Physalis minima, Physalis peruviana, Physalis wrightii, Phytolacca americana, Phytolacca dioica, Phytolacca esculenta, Phytolacca icosandra, Pittosporum tobira, Picris echioides, Picris pauciflora, Picris sprengeriana, Pipturus albidus, Pistacia terebinthus, Pistacia vera, Plantago, Plantago asiatica, Plantago lanceolata, Plantago major, Platanus, Platanus orientalis, Platycodon grandiflorum, Plumbago, Plumbago capensis, Poa annua, Poa pratensis, Poa trivialis, Polyanthus, Polygonatum officinale, Polygonum argyrocoleon, Polygonum aviculare, Polygonum baldschuanicum, Polygonum convolvulus, Polygonum hydropiper, Polygonum longisetum, Polygonum persicaria, Polyscias balfouriania, Populus, Populus alba, Populus grandidentata, Populus nigra, Populus tremula, Porana racemosa, Portulaca oleracea, Potentilla acerata, Potentilla fragarioides, Potentilla fruticosa, Potentilla norvegica, Primula, Primula denticulata, Primula polyantha, Primula veris, Primulinum, Protasparagus laricinus, Prunus, Prunus armeniaca, Prunus avium, Prunus cerasifera, Prunus cerasus, Prunus domestica, Prunus dulcis, Prunus insititia, Prunus lusitanica, Prunus mume, Prunus padus, Prunus serotina, Prunus serrulata, Prunus spinosa, Psoralea bituminosa, Pterocephalus plumosus, Pueraria lobata, Pueraria phaseoloides, Pyracantha coccinea, Pyracantha koidzumii, Pyracantha, Pyracantha parthenium, Pyrostegia ignea, Pyrus, Pyrus japonica, Pyrus pyrifolia, Pyrus serotina, Quamoclit lobata, Ranunculus asiaticus, Raphanus spinosa, Raphionacme, Rauvolfia serpentina, Reinwardtia tetragyna, Reseda odorata, Rhamnus alpina, Rhamnus frangula, Rhynchosia capitata, Rhynchosia caribaea, Ribes americanum, Ribes nigrum, Ribes rubrum, Robinia hispida, Robinia pseudoacacia, Rodgersia podophylla, Rorippa indica, Rosa alba, Rosa canina, Rosa centifolia, Rosa damascena, Rosa dilecta, Rosa multiflora, Rosa rugosa, Rosmarinus officinalis, Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Rottboellia exaltata, Rubus, Rubus buergeri, Rubus chaerophyllus, Rubus fruticosus, Rubus occidentalis, Rubus palmatus, Rubus tomentosus, Rubus ulmifolius, Rudbeckia, Rumex, Rumex acetosa, Rumex acetosella, Rumex crispus, Rumex japonicus, Rumex obtusifolius, Ruscus aculeatus, Ruta graveolens (Continued in cell below)					
Tetranychus urticae Koch (continued)	Mite	Present			RNQP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (poinsettia), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Gypsophila* (baby's breath), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Prunus salicina* (Japanese plum), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	Refer the cell above	Salix, Salix aegyptiaca, Salix alba, Salix babylonica, Salix daphnoides, Salix fragilis, Salix glandulosa, Salix viminalis, Salsola vermiculata, Salvia, Salvia argentea, Salvia horminum, Salvia officinalis, Salvia pratensis, Salvia splendens, Salvia verticillata, Salvia viridis, Sambucus, Sambucus canadensis, Sambucus ebulus, Sambucus nigra, Sambucus sieboldiana, Sapindus, Scabiosa sicula, Scaevola, Schkuhria pinnata, Scorzonera crocifolia, Sechium edule, Senecio, Senecio lividus, Senecio vernalis, Senecio vulgaris, Sesbania cannabina, Setaria pumila, Setaria viridis, Sida, Sida alba, Sida leprosa, Sida rhombifolia, Silene inflata, Sinapis arvensis, Siphonandra, Sitanion hystrix, Smilacina racemosa, Solanum americanum, Solanum capsicoides, Solanum carolinense, Solanum delagoense, Solanum elaeagnifolium, Solanum, Solanum gilo, Solanum laciniatum, Solanum muricatum, Solanum nigrum, Solanum panduraeforme, Solanum quitoense, Solidago gigantea, Solidago graminifolia, Sonchus, Sonchus arvensis, Sonchus asper, Sonchus oleraceus, Sophora japonica, Sorbus, Sorbus aucuparia, Sorghum, Sorghum caffrorum, Sorghum halepense, Spinacia oleracea, Spiraea japonica, Stachys arvensis, Stellaria, Stellaria aquatica, Stellaria media, Stenotaphrum secundatum, Sterculia diversiloba, Sterculia murex, Strelitzia reginae, Symphoricarpos albus, Symphoricarpos orbiculatus, Symphoricarpos racemosus, Symplocarpus foetidus, Syringa dilatata, Syringa vulgaris, Tagetes, Tagetes erecta, Tagetes microglossa, Tagetes minuta, Tagetes patula, Taraxacum officinale, Tecoma officinalis, Tecoma stans, Telanthera, Teramnus uncinatus, Thalictrum fendleri, Thea bromis, Thuja orientalis, Thunbergia mysorensis, Tilia, Tilia americana, Tilia caucasica, Tilia cordata, Tilia euchlora, Tilia heterophylla, Tilia petiolaris, Tilia platyphyllos, Tilia tomentosa, Tilia vulgaris, Tillandsia, Tinospora fragosum, Tithonia tagetiflora, Toona ciliata, Tragopogon dubius, Tragopogon pratensis, Tribulus terrestris, Tridax procumbens, Trifolium, Trifolium alexandrinum, Trifolium aureum, Trifolium filiforme, Trifolium formosum, Trifolium glomeratum, Trifolium hybridum, Trifolium pratense, Trifolium repens, Trifolium spumosum, Triticum, Triumfetta semitriloba, Tropaeolum, Tropaeolum majus, Tsuga canadensis, Ulmus, Ulmus americana, Ulmus campestris, Ulmus glabra, Ulmus laevis, Ulmus pumila, Ulmus rubra, Urospermum dalechampii, Urtica, Urtica dioica, Urtica urens, Vanda teres, Verbascum blattaria, Verbena, Verbena bracteata, Verbena citronella, Verbena hybrida, Verbena officinalis, Verbena phlogiflora, Vernonia, Veronica, Veronica persica, Viburnum, Viburnum lantana, Viburnum opulus, Viburnum rhytidophyllum, Viburnum tinus, Vicia angustifolia, Vicia pulchella, Vicia sativa, Vigna aconitifolia, Vigna angularis, Vigna catiang, Viola, Viola odorata, Viola tricolor, Viola x wittrockina, Vitex cannabifolia, Vitis, Waltheria indica, Weigelia hortensis, Wisteria floribunda, Wisteria polystachya, Withania somnifera, Xanthium pungens, Xanthium strumarium, Ximenia americana, Zeugites, Zilla spinosa, Zingiber mioga, Zinnia, Zinnia elegans					
NEMATODES													
Aphelenchoides arachidis Bos	Nematode	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut)	*Oryza sativa* (rice), *Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Zea mays* (maize)	Grasses					
Aphelenchoides fragariae (Ritzema - Bos) Christie	Nematode	Absent			QP	*Anthurium andreanum , Azaleas , Barleria cristata* (philippine violet), *Begonia , Chloranthus spicatus , Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (China-rose), *Hosta* spp. , *Hydrangea macrophylla* (French hydrangea), *Lilium* spp. , *Maranta leuconeura* (Banded arrowroot), Peony, *Pimpinella diversifolia, Primula* sp. (primrose), *Psychotria nervosa , Rhododendron simsii* (Sim's azalea), *Ruscus hypophyllum , Saintpaulia ionantha* (African violet), *Saxifraga* (saxifrage), *Tolmiea menziesii* (pick-a-back plant), *Veronica arvensis* (Corn speedwell), *Viola odorata* (English violet), *Wulfenia carinthiaca*	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium sativum* (garlic), *Avena sativa* (oats), *Ficus carica* (fig), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato),	*Anigozanthos* sp., *Cornus canadensis* (creeping dogwood), *Ficus macrophylla* (moreton Bay fig), *Lamium maculatum* (Spotted deadnettle), *Prunus persica* (peach), and more than 250 hosts, including ferns, begonia etc.		*Aphelenchoides olesistus* (Ritzema Bos) Steiner, *Aphelenchoides olesistus* var. *longicollis* (Schwartz1) Goodey, *Aphelenchoides pseudolesistus* (Goodey) Goodey, *Aphelenchus fragariae* Ritzema Bos, *Aphelenchus olesistus* Ritzema Bos, *Aphelenchus olesistus* var. *longicollis* Schwartz, *Aphelenchus pseudolesistus* Goodey			
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi (Schwartz) Steiner & Buhrer	Nematode	Absent			QP	*Chrysanthemum morifolium* (chrysanthemum (florists')), *Dahlia , Fragaria* (strawberry), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry)	*Eleusine coracana* (finger millet), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (China-rose), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Ocimum basilicum* (basil), *Passiflora edulis* (passionfruit), *Peperomia , Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Rhododendron* (Azalea), *Saintpaulia* (african violet), *Saintpaulia ionantha* (African violet)	*Asplenium nidus* (bird's nest fern), *Bergenia* (elephant-leaved saxifrage), *Buddleia* (Butterflybush), *Calceolaria* (pouch flower), *Callistephus chinensis* (China aster), *Campanula* (campanulas), *Campanula pyramidalis* (chimney bellflower), *Consolida ambigua* (rocket larkspur), *Crassula coccinea , Echium , Geranium* (cranesbill), *Helleborus niger* (christmas rose), *Lavandula angustifolia* (lavender), *Limonium sinuatum* (sea pink), *Lotus corniculatus* (bird's-foot trefoil), *Lupinus* (lupins), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Mimulus* (monkey-flower), *Ranunculus* (Buttercup), *Rheum hybridum* (rhubarb), *Ribes nigrum* (blackcurrant), *Ribes uva-crispa* (gooseberry), *Rudbeckia* (coneflower), *Rumex* (Dock), *Salvia splendens* (Scarlet sage), *Sambucus* (Elderberry), *Senecio* (Groundsel), *Sinningia speciosa* (gloxinia), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade), *Sonchus* (Sowthistle), *Stellaria media* (common chickweed), *Verbena* (vervain), *Veronica* (Speedwell), *Viburnum , Viola* (violet), *Zinnia elegans* (zinnia)		*Aphelenchoides ribes* (Taylor) Goodey, *Aphelenchus phyllophagus* Stewart, *Aphelenchus ribes* (Taylor) Goodey, *Aphelenchus ritzema-bosi* (Schwartz), *Pathoaphelenchus ritzemabosi* (Schwartz) Steiner, *Pseudaphelenchoides ritzemabosi* (Schwartz) Drozdovski, *Tylenchus ribes* Taylor			
Belonolaimus longicaudatus Rau	Nematode	Absent			QP	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Brassica , Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cynodon dactylon* (Bermuda grass), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Fragaria* (strawberry), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium hirsutum* (Bourbon cotton), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Allium cepa* (onion), *Apium graveolens* (celery), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages, cauliflowers), *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower), *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage), *Brassica rapa* ssp. *oleifera* (turnip rape), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Casuarina equisetifolia* (casuarina), *Chrysanthemum* (daisy), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Pinus palustris* (longleaf pine), *Pinus taeda* (loblolly pine), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), turfgrasses, *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)	*Acer* (maples), *Acer pseudoplatanus* (sycamore), *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* (bent grass), *Baccharis halimifolia* (groundsel-bush), *Desmodium tortuosum* (Florida beggarweed), *Digitaria decumbens* (pangolagrass), *Digitaria sanguinalis* (large crabgrass), *Diospyros kaki* (persimmon), *Eremochloa ophiuroides* (centipedegrass), *Festuca arundinacea* (reed fescue), *Ilex* (Holly), *Liquidambar styraciflua* (Sweet gum), *Lolium multiflorum* (Italian ryegrass), *Mentha spicata* (Spear mint), *Ocimum basilicum* (basil), *Oxalis* (wood sorrels), *Paspalum notatum* (bahiagrass), *Pennisetum purpureum* (elephant grass), *Pharbitis purpurea* (Tall morning glory), *Pittosporum tobira* (Japanese pittosporum), Poaceae (grasses), *Rumex crispus* (curled dock), *Schinus terebinthifolius* (Brazilian pepper tree), *Secale cereale* (rye), *Sesbania exaltata* (coffeebean (USA)), *Sorghum sudanense* (Sudan grass), *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (buffalograss), *Trifolium* (clovers), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Ulmus parvifolia* (lacebark elm), *Vaccinium corymbosum* (blueberry), *Vitis rotundifolia* (Muscadine grape)					
Cactodera cacti Filipjev & Schuurmans Stekhoven	Nematode	Absent			QP	*Echinopsis , Epiphyllum , Epiphyllum ackermannii , Erysimum allionii, Ferocactus , Opuntia microdasys* (angel's wings), *Opuntia stricta* (erect prickly pear), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Schlumbergera truncata* (christmas cactus)				*Heterodera cacti* Filipjev & Schuurmans Stekhoven			

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Criconemella curvata (Raski) Luc & Raski	Nematode	Absent			QP	Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Cichorium intybus, Coffea (coffee), Coriandrum sativum, Cucumis sativus, Cucurbita, Cyperaceae (Sedges), Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation), Eleusine coracana (finger millet), Glycine max (soyabean) Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Manihot esculenta (cassava), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Poaceae (grasses), Prunus persica (peach), Psidium guajava (guava), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Sesamum indicum (sesame), Vitis vinifera (grapevine), Zea mays (maize)				Criconemella ritteri (Doucet) Chaves, Criconemella rusium (Khan, Chawla & Saha) Luc & Raski, Criconemella tescorum (de Guiran) Ebsary, Criconemoides curvatus Raski, Criconemoides dorsoflexus Boonduang & Ratanaprapa, Criconemoides nainitalensis Edward & Misra, Macroposthonia coomansi De Grisse, Macroposthonia curvata (Raski) De Grisse & Loof, Macroposthonia dorsoflexa (Boonduang & Ratanaprapa) Siddiqi, Macroposthonia nainitalensis (Edward & Misra) De Grisse & Loof, Macroposthonia rusium Khan, Chawla & Saha, Macroposthonia tescorum (de Guiran) De Grisse & Loof, Mesocriconema coomansi (De Grisse) Loof & De Grisse, Mesocriconema curvatum (Raski) Loof & DeGrisse, Mesocriconema ritteri Doucet, Mesocriconema rusium (Khan, Chawla & Saha) Loof & De Grisse			
Criconemella onoensis (Luc) Luc & Raski	Nematode	Absent			QP	Allium, Allium cepa (onion), Allium sativum (garlic), Alternanthera ficoidea, Anacardium occidentale (cashew), Arracacia xanthorrhiza, Avena sativa (oats), Bambusa griffithiana, Brassica oleracea (cabbage), Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower), Calendula officinalis (pot marigold), Canavalia ensiformis (swordbean), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Carica papaya (papaw), Cataegus germanica, Cichorium intybus, Cinara scolymus, Citrus, Citrus x paradisi (grapefruit), Cocos nucifera (coconut), Coffea (coffee), Coix lacryma-jobi (Job's tears), Cordia verbenacea, Coriandrum sativum (coriander), Crotalaria, Cucumis melo (melon), Cucurbita, Cymbopogon densiflorus (citronella grass), Cymbopogon nardus (citronella grass), Daucus carota (carrot), Dioscorea alata (white yam), Eleusine indica (goose grass), Erythrina glauca, Eucalyptus, Ficus carica (fig), Fragaria vesca (strawberry), Galactia, Gladiolus, Hyparrhenia rufa, Imperata brasiliensis, Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Juglans regia, Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Macadamia integrifolia (macadamia nut), Malus, Mangifera (mango), Manihot (cassava), Melinis minutiflora, Momordica charantia (bitter gourd), Musa (banana), Myrciaria jaboticaba, Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Passiflora edulis (passionfruit), Pennisetum purpureum, Phaseolus (bean), Phyllanthus corcovadensis, Pinus, Piper nigrum (black pepper), Poaceae (grasses), Prunus domestica (plum), Psidium guajava (guava), Pyrus communis (European pear), Rosa (roses), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Solanum, Solanum tuberosum (potato), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Theobroma, Theobroma bicolor, Vitis, Xanthosoma caracu, Xanthosoma sagittifolium, Zea mays (maize)				Macroposthonia onoensis (Luc) de Grisse & Lo			
Criconemella ornata (Raski) Luc & Raski	Nematode	Absent			QP	Abelmoschus esculentus (okra), Ananas comosus (pineapple), Arachis hypogaea (peanut), Brassica, Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea), Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass), Dioscorea (yam), Eleusine coracana (kurakkan. ragi), Eremochloa ophiuroides (centipedegrass), Glycine max (soybean), Gossypium (cotton), Pennisetum glaucum (Pearl millet) Phaseolus (beans), Pinus, Sorghum	Citrus, Crotalaria juncea, Prunus persica (peach), Sorghum, Zea mays (maize)			Criconemoides ornatus Raski, Macroposthonia ornata (Raski) de Grisse & Lo			
Criconemella sphaerocephala (Taylor) Luc and Raski	Nematode	Absent			QP	Amaranthus caudatus, Annona globiflora, Annona montana (Mountain Soursop), Annona muricata (soursop), Annona reticulata (Custard Apple), Annona squamosa (Sugar Apple), Averrhoa carambola (carambola), Conyza linifolia, Cynodon dactylon, Cyperus rotundus (nutsedge), Dactyloctenium aegyptium (crowfoot grass), Diospyros discolor (mabolo), Euphoria longana (Longan), Ficus glomerata, Macadamia integrifolia (Macadamia Nut), Mangifera indica (mango), Morus (Mulberry), Oryza sativa (rice), Phoenix dactylifera (date palm), Portulaca oleracea (common purslane), Pouteria campechiana, Pouteria hypoglauca, Prunus domestica (plum), Prunus persica (peach), Setaria verticillata, Solanum melongena (aubergine), Syzygium jambos (Rose Apple), Syzygium samarangense (Wax Jambu), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize), Zizyphus mauritiana (Indian Jujube)	Anacardium occidentale (cashew), Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Eriobotrya japonica (loquat), Manilkara zapota (Sapodilla)	Aleurites moluccana, Antidesma bunius, Calocarpum sapota (Sapote), Calophyllum calaba, Eugenia aggregata, Eugenia uniflora (Surinam Cherry), Garcinia livingstonei, Inga edulis, Litchi chinensis (Lychee), Melicocca bijuga (Spanish Lime), Nauclea latifolius, Oncoba spinosa, Pleiogynium cerasiferum, Rheedia aristata, Spondias purpurea (Red Mombin)		Criconemoides citri Steiner, Criconemoides georgii Prasad, Khan & Mathur, Criconemoides sphaerocephalus Taylor, Macroposthonia citri (Steiner) Siddiqi, Macroposthonia georgii (Prasad, Khan & Mathur) Siddiqi, Mesocriconema sphaerocephala (Taylor) Loof & De Grisse			
Criconemella xenoplax (Raski) Luc and Raski	Nematode	Absent			QP	Acer rubrum (red maple), Ananas comosus (pineapple), Cassia fasciculata (partridge pea), Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation), Glycine max (soyabean), Ilex cornuta, Ilex crenata, Juglans hindsii, Juglans regia (walnut), Juniperus horizontalis, Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lespedeza striata (striate lespedeza), Lolium perenne (perennial ryegrass), Lotus corniculatus var. arvensis (dwarf English trefoil), Lotus uliginosis (big trefoil), Lotus corniculatus (birdsfoot trefoil), Lotus tenuis (narrowleaf birdsfoot trefoil), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Melilotus alba (sweet clover), Parthenium argentatum, Pinus (pines), Prunus americana, Prunus andersonii, Prunus angustifolia, Prunus argentea, Prunus armeniaca, Prunus besseyi, Prunus cerasifera, Prunus cistena, Prunus davidiana, Prunus domestica, Prunus dulcis, Prunus emarginata, Prunus hortulana, Prunus insititia, Prunus kansuensis, Prunus maritima, Prunus mumoniana, Prunus persica, Prunus pumila, Prunus salicina, Prunus simonii, Prunus spinosa, Prunus tenella, Prunus texana, Prunus tomentosa, Prunus webbii, Rumex crispus (curly dock), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Sorghum, Sorghum bicolor, Trifolium nigrescens (ball clover), Trifolium hirtum (rose clover), Trifolium incarnatum (crimson clover), Trifolium subterraneum (subterranean clover), Vaccinium macrocarpon (cranberry), Vicia sativa (vetch), Vicia vilosa (hairy vetch), Vigna unguiculata ssp. unguiculata (cowpea), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)		Festuca arundinacea (tall fescue), Trifolium repens (white clover)		Criconema pruni Siddiqi, Criconemella pruni (Siddiqi) Luc & Raski, Criconemoides nainitalensis Edward & Misra, Criconemoides pruni (Siddiqi) Raski & Golden, Criconemoides xenoplax Raski, Macroposthonia pruni (Siddiqi) De Grisse & Loof, Macroposthonia xenoplax (Raski) De Grisse & Loof, Mesocriconema pruni (Siddiqi) Andrássy, Mesocriconema xenoplax (Raski) Loof & De Grisse			
Criconemella spp.	Nematode	Absent			QP	Agrostis (bentgrasses), Ananas comosus (pineapple), Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Brassica, Carya illinoinensis (pecan), Cinnamomum, Citrus, Coffea (coffee), Curcuma longa (turmeric), Cyperaceae (Sedges), Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation), Gossypium hirsutum (Bourbon cotton), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Juglans regia (walnut), Juniperus (junipers), Litchi chinensis (lichi), Mangifera indica (mango), Manihot esculenta (cassava), Medicago (medic), Morus (mulberrytree), Musa (banana), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Pennisetum glaucum (pearl millet) Piper nigrum (black pepper), Poaceae (grasses), Prunus dulcis (almond), Psidium guajava (guava), Rosa (roses), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Syzygium aromaticum (clove), Theobroma cacao (cocoa), Trifolium (clovers), Vitis vinifera (grapevine), Zea mays (maize)				Criconemoides Taylor, Crossonemoides Eroshenko, Macroposthonia de Man, Madinema Khan, Chawla & Saha, Mesocriconema Andrassy, Neobakernema Ebsary, Seshadriella Darekar & Khan, Xenocriconemoides De Grisse & Loof			
Ditylenchus africanus Wendt et al.	Nematode	Absent			QP	Arachis hypogaea (groundnut)	Glycine max (soyabean), Gossypium hirsutum (Bourbon cotton), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (pea), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)	Chenopodium album (fat hen), Datura stramonium (jimsonweed), Eleusine indica (goose grass), Lupinus albus (white lupine), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Tagetes minuta (stinking Roger), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Xanthium strumarium (common cocklebur)					
Ditylenchus angustus (Butler) Filipjev	Nematode	Absent			QP	Oryza (rice (generic level)), Oryza sativa (rice)		Echinochloa colona (junglerice), Leersia hexandra (southern cut grass), Sacciolepis interrupta		Anguillulina angusta (Butler) Goodey, Tylenchus angustus Butler			
Ditylenchus destructor Thorne	Nematode	Absent			QP	Allium cepa (onion), Allium sativum (garlic), Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Camellia sinensis (tea), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Chrysanthemum morifolium (chrysanthemum (florists')), Citrus sinensis (navel orange), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita moschata (pumpkin), Dahlia hybrids, Daucus carota (carrot), Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Gladiolus hybrids (sword lily), Glycine max (soyabean), Humulus lupulus (hop), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Iris (irises), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Mentha (mints), Panax ginseng (Asiatic ginseng), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Trifolium (clovers), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Tulipa (tulip), Zea mays (maize)		Chenopodium album (fat hen), Cyperus rotundus (purple nutsedge), Datura stramonium (jimsonweed), Eleusine indica (goose grass), Elymus repens (quackgrass), Fumaria officinalis (common fumitory), Solanum (nightshade), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Sonchus arvensis (perennial sowthistle), Tagetes minuta (stinking Roger), Taraxacum officinale complex (dandelion), Xanthium strumarium (common cocklebur)					
Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn) Filipjev	Nematode	Present?		L	QP	Allium (onions, garlic, leek, etc.), Allium cepa (onion), Allium porrum (leek), Allium sativum (garlic), Avena sativa (oats), Begonia, Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Cannabis sativa (hemp), Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Gladiolus hybrids (sword lily), Hyacinthus orientalis (hyacinth), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Narcissus (daffodil), Narcissus pseudonarcissus (wild lent lily), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Phaseolus (beans), Phlox drummondii (Annual phlox), Phlox paniculata (summer perennial phlox), Pisum sativum (pea), Polyphagous (polyphagous), Secale cereale (rye), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Trifolium pratense (purple clover), Trifolium repens (white clover), Tulipa (tulip), Vicia faba (broad bean), Zea mays (maize)	Allium cepa var. aggregatum (shallot), Apium graveolens (celery), Brassica napus var. napus (rape), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Hydrangea (hydrangeas), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)	Astrantia, Avena sterilis (winter wild oat), Bergenia (elephant-leaved saxifrage), Brassica rapa subsp. rapa (turnip), Carduus acanthoides (Welted thistle), Chenopodium murale (nettleleaf goosefoot), Cirsium arvense (creeping thistle), Convolvulus arvensis (bindweed), Crocus sativus (saffron), Hieracium pilosella (mouse-ear hawkweed), Lamium album (white deadnettle), Lamium amplexicaule (henbit deadnettle), Lamium purpureum (purple deadnettle), Lens culinaris ssp. culinaris (lentil), Myriophyllum verticillatum (whorled watermilfoil), Nerine sarniensis (guernsey lily), Onobrychis viciifolia (sainfoin), Petroselinum crispum (parsley), Phaseolus coccineus (runner bean), Ranunculus arvensis (Corn buttercup), Raphanus raphanistrum (wild radish), Stellaria media (common chickweed), Taraxacum officinale complex (dandelion), Triticum (wheat)		Anguillula devastatrix Kühn, Anguillula dipsaci Kühn, Anguillula secalis Nitschke, Anguillulina dipsaci (Kühn) Gervais & Van Beneden, Anguillulina dipsaci var. communis Steiner & Scott, Ditylenchus allocotus (Steiner) Filip'ev & Sch. Stek., Ditylenchus amsinckiae (Steiner & Scott) Filip'ev & Sch., Ditylenchus dipsaci var. tobaensis Schneider, Ditylenchus fragariae Kir'yanova, Ditylenchus sonchophila Kir'yanova, Ditylenchus trifolii Skarbilovich, Tylenchus allii Beijerinck, Tylenchus devastator, Tylenchus devastatrix (Kühn) Oerley, Tylenchus dipsaci (Kühn) Bastian, Tylenchus havensteinii Kühn, Tylenchus hyacinthi Prillieux, Tylenchus putrefaciens Kühn			
Globodera pallida (Stone) Behrens	Nematode	Absent			QP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato)		Datura stramonium (jimsonweed), Datura tatula, Lycopersicon esculentum peruvianum, Lycopersicon glandulosum, Lycopersicon hirsutum, Lycopersicon mexicanum, Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (currant tomato), Lycopersicon pyriforme, Physalis philadelphica, Physochlaina orientalis, Salpiglossis, Solanum, Solanum aviculare (kangaroo apple), Solanum gilo (gilo), Solanum indicum, Solanum marginatum (white-edged nightshade), Solanum mauritianum (tree tobacco), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Solanum quitoense (Narangillo), Solanum sarrachoides (green nightshade (UK))		Heterodera pallida Stone			
Globodera rostochiensis (Wollenweber) Behrens	Nematode	Present		L	QP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato)		Datura tatula, Datura stramonium (jimsonweed), Lycopersicon glandulosum, Lycopersicon hirsutum, Lycopersicon mexicanum, Lycopersicon esculentum peruvianum, Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (currant tomato), Lycopersicon pyriforme, Physalis philadelphica, Physochlaina orientalis, Salpiglossis, Solanum (nightshade), Solanum aviculare (kangaroo apple), Solanum gilo (gilo), Solanum indicum, Solanum marginatum (white-edged nightshade), Solanum mauritianum (tree tobacco), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Solanum quitoense (Narangillo), Solanum sarrachoides (green nightshade (UK))		Globodera rostochiensis (Wollenweber) Mulvey & Stone, Heterodera (Globodera) rostochiensis (Wollenweber) Skarbilovich, Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber, Heterodera schachtii rostochiensis Wollenweber, Heterodera schachtii solani Zimmerman			
Globodera tabacum (Lownsbery & Lownsbery) Behrens	Nematode	Absent			QP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco)	Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato)	Nicotiana rustica (wild tobacco), Solanum gilo (gilo), Solanum indicum, Solanum mauritianum (tree tobacco), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Solanum quitoense (Narangillo)		Globodera tabacum (Lownsbery & Lownsbery) Mulvey & Stone, Heterodera tabacum Lownsbery & Lownsbery			
Hemicriconemoides mangiferae Siddiqi	Nematode	Absent			QP	Citrus, Litchi chinensis (lichi), Mangifera indica (mango), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain)	Ananas comosus (pineapple), Artocarpus heterophyllus (jackfruit), Artocarpus integer (champedak), Bambusa vulgaris (common bamboo), Carica papaya (papaw), Cocos nucifera (coconut), Dimocarpus longan (longan tree), Gossypium hirsutum (Bourbon cotton), Grewia asiatica (phalsa), Manihot esculenta (cassava), Manilkara zapota (sapodilla), Phoenix dactylifera (date-palm), Piper (pepper), Psidium guajava (guava), Rosa (roses), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Theobroma cacao (cocoa), Vitis vinifera (grapevine), Zea mays (maize)	Alnus (alders), Eriobotrya japonica (loquat), Prunus armeniaca (apricot), Salix (willows), Umbellularia californica (California laurel)		Hemicriconemoides birchfieldi Edward et al.			
Hemicycliophora arenaria Raski	Nematode	Absent			QP	Citrus aurantiifolia (lime), Citrus limonia (mandarin lime), Citrus reticulata (mandarin), Cucurbita moschata (pumpkin), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Apium graveolens (celery), Capsicum frutescens (chilli), Citrus limettioides (palestine sweet lime) Citrus macrophylla (alemow), Citrus taiwanica (nanshodaidai), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Libocedrus chilensis (Chilean cedar)					
Hemicycliophora gracilis Thorne	Nematode	Absent			QP	Citrus, Gladiolus, Pinus (pines), Prunus persica (peach)							
Heterodera cajani Koshy	Nematode	Absent			QP	Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea), Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (guar), Lablab purpureus (hyacinth bean), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (pea), Sesamum indicum (sesame), Vigna aconitifolia (moth beans), Vigna mungo (black gram), Vigna radiata (mung bean), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea)	Crotalaria juncea (sunn hemp), Sesbania cannabina (corkwood tree)	Rhynchosia		Heterodera vigni Edward & Misra			
Heterodera ciceri Volvas et al.	Nematode	Absent			QP	Cicer arietinum (chickpea), Lens culinaris ssp. culinaris (lentil)	Lathyrus sativus (grasspea), Pisum sativum (pea)	Cicer					
Heterodera elachista Ohshima	Nematode	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice)							
Heterodera glycines Ichinohe	Nematode	Absent			QP	Glycine max (soyabean)	Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea), Glycine, Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (pea), Vigna angularis (adzuki bean), Vigna mungo (black gram), Vigna radiata (mung bean)	Aeschynomene indica (Indian jointvetch), Fabaceae (leguminous plants), Geranium (cranesbill), Kummerowia striata (Japanese lespedeza), Lamium amplexicaule (henbit deadnettle), Lespedeza cuneata (Sericea lespedeza), Lupinus (lupins), Lupinus albus (white lupine), Penstemon, Sesbania exaltata (coffeebean (USA)), Stellaria media (common chickweed), Verbascum thapsus (Aaron's-rod), Vicia villosa, Vigna aconitifolia (moth beans)					
Heterodera goettingiana Liebscher	Nematode	Absent			QP	Pisum sativum (pea), Vicia faba (broad bean)	Cicer arietinum (chickpea), Glycine max (soyabean)	Lathyrus odoratus (sweet pea), Lathyrus sativus (grasspea), Lens culinaris ssp. culinaris (lentil), Lupinus albus (white lupine), Lupinus luteus (yellow lupin), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Pisum sativum var. arvense (Austrian winter pea), Vicia (vetch), Vicia benghalensis (purple vetch), Vicia cracca (Tufted vetch), Vicia ervilia (Bitter vetch)					
Heterodera oryzae Luc & Berdon Brizuela	Nematode	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice)	Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Zea mays (maize)	Cyperus umbellatus, Pennisetum purpureum (elephant grass)					
Heterodera oryzicola Rao & Jayaprakash	Nematode	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice)	Musa x paradisiaca (plantain)	Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass), Urochloa decumbens (signal grass)					
Heterodera sacchari Luc & Merny	Nematode	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)		Axonopus compressus (carpet grass), Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass), Echinochloa colona (junglerice), Eleusine indica (goose grass), Paspalum conjugatum (sour paspalum), Saccharum spontaneum (wild sugarcane), Urochloa brizantha (palisadegrass)					
Heterodera schachtii A. Schmidt	Nematode	Absent			QP	Alliaria petiolata (garlic mustard), Alyssum argentum, Amaranthus carneus, Amaranthus caudatus (Love-lies-bleeding), Amaranthus graecizans (prostrate pigweed), Amaranthus hybridus (smooth pigweed), Amaranthus palmeri (Palmer amaranth), Amaranthus quitensis, Apium dulce, Arabis alpina, Arabis arenosa, Arabis caucasica (snow-in-summer), Arabis hirsuta (hairy rock-cress (UK)), Arabis muralis, Arabis perfoliata, Arabis turrita (tower rockcress), Arabis verna, Armoracia rusticana (horseradish), Atriplex confertifolia (shadscale saltbush), Atriplex hastata, Atriplex hortensis (garden orache), Atriplex littoralis (grass-leaved orache), Atriplex patula (common orache), Atriplex rosea (red orach (USA)), Aubrieta (rainbow rock-cress), Aubrieta columnae, Beta atriplicifolia, Beta corolliflora, Beta foliosa, Beta intermedia, Beta lomatogona, Beta macrocarpa, Beta macrorhiza, Beta nana, Beta patellaris, Beta trigyna, Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Beta vulgaris subsp. maritima (sea beet (UK)), Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Brassica, Brassica cernua, Brassica juncea var. juncea (Indian mustard), Brassica napus var. napobrassica (swede), Brassica napus var. napus (rape), Brassica nigra (black mustard), Brassica oleracea (cabbages, cauliflowers), Brassica oleracea var. viridis (collards), Brassica rapa ssp. oleifera (turnip rape), Dianthus (carnation), Dianthus barbatus (sweet williams), Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation), Dianthus deltoides (maiden pink), Dianthus plumarius (common pink), Gypsophila acutifolia, Gypsophila elegans (baby's breath), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Phytolacca acinosa, Pisum sativum (pea), Polygonum (knotweed), Polygonum convolvulus (black bindweed), Portulaca oleracea (purslane), Raphanus maritimus, Raphanus raphanistrum (wild radish), Raphanus sativus (radish), Rheum hybridum (rhubarb), Rorippa amphibia (great yellowcress), Rorippa islandica (yellow marshcress), Rumex acetosa (sour dock), Rumex acetosella (field sorrel), Rumex alpinus (alpine dock), Rumex hydrolapathum (water dock), Rumex maritimus (golden dock), Rumex palustris, Rumex patientia, Rumex sanguineus (red-veined dock), Saponaria ocymoides (rock soapwort), Saponaria officinalis (soapwort), Sesbania exaltata (coffeebean (USA)), Sesbania macrocarpa, Silene armeria (garden catchfly), Silene maritima, Silene nutans (nottingham catchfly (UK)), Silene quadrifida, Silene saxifraga, Sinapis arvensis (wild mustard), Sinapis eruca, Sisymbrium austriacum, Sisymbrium irio (London rocket), Sisymbrium loeselii, Sisymbrium officinale (Hedge mustard), Sisymbrium orientale (eastern rocket (UK)), Solanum sarrachoides (green nightshade (UK)), Spinacia glabra, Spinacia oleracea (spinach), Tetragonia tetragonioides (Newzealand spinach), Thlaspi arvense (field pennycress), Tropaeolum peregrinum, Vaccaria hispanica (bladder soapwort), Vicia benghalensis (purple vetch), Vigna catjang	Several plants of families: Amaranthaceae, Caryophyllaceae, Chenopodiaceae, Cruciferae, Fabaceae, Labiatae, Polygonaceae, Portulaceae, Scrophulariaceae, Solanaceae	Chenopodium (Goosefoot), Stellaria media (common chickweed)					
Heterodera trifolii Goffart	Nematode	Absent			QP	Dianthus caryophyllus (carnation)	Solanum tuberosum (potato)	Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Poaceae (grasses), , Trifolium (clovers), Trifolium pratense (purple clover), Trifolium repens (white clover)					
Heterodera zeae Koshy et al.	Nematode	Absent			QP	Zea mays (maize)	Avena sativa (oats), Hordeum vulgare (barley), Oryza sativa (rice), Setaria italica (foxtail millet) Sorghum bicolor (sorghum)	Poaceae (grasses), Sorghum sudanense (Sudan grass), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Zea mexicana (teosinte)					
Hirschmanniella spinicaudata (Schuurmans Stekhoven) Luc & Goodey	Nematode	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice)		Cyperaceae (Sedges), Cyperus (flatsedge), Fimbristylis dichotoma (tall fringe rush), Juncus (rushes), Oryza longistaminata (perennial wild rice), Poaceae (grasses), Typha (reedmace)					
Hoplolaimus pararobustus (Schuurmans Stekhoven & Teunissen) Sher in Coomans	Nematode	Present		L	QP	Musa (banana)	Ananas comosus (pineapple), Camellia sinensis (tea), Carica papaya (papaw), Citrus, Coffea arabica (arabica coffee), Dioscorea (yam), Elaeis guineensis (African oil palm), Eleusine coracana (finger millet), Gossypium hirsutum (Bourbon cotton), Mangifera indica (mango), Oryza sativa (rice), Psidium guajava (guava), Rosa (roses), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Theobroma cacao (cocoa), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Digitaria abyssinica (East African couchgrass), Pueraria phaseoloides (tropical kudzu), Triticum aestivum (wheat)		Gottholdsteineria pararobusta (Sch. Stek. & Teun.) Andrássy, Hoplolaimus angustulatus Whitehead, Hoplolaimus capensis Van den Berg & Heyns, Hoplolaimus casparus Van den Berg & Heyns, Hoplolaimus kittenbergeri Andrássy, Hoplolaimus pararobustus (Sch. Stek. & Teun.) Sher, Hoplolaimus proporicus Goodey, Rotylenchus pararobustus (Sch. Stek. & Teun.) Filipjev & Sch. Stek., Tylenchorhynchus pararobustus Schuurmans Stekhoven & Teunissen			
Longidorus attenuatus Hooper	Nematode	Absent			QP	Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), Brassica (cabbage), Cynara scolymus (artichoke) Fragaria X Ananassa (strawberry), Hordeum vulgare (barley), Lolium (ryegrass), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Trifolium (clover), Triticum (wheat)	Daucus carota (carrot), Cucurbita (pumpkin), Vitis (grape)	Medicago sativa (alfalfa)					
Meloidogyne chitwoodi Golden, O'Bannon, Santo & Finley	Nematode	Absent			QP	Daucus carota (carrot), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Solanum tuberosum (potato)	Hordeum vulgare (barley), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (pea), Zea mays (maize)	Avena sativa (oats), Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Chenopodium quinoa (quinoa), Poaceae (grasses), Scorzonera hispanica (oyster plant), Triticum aestivum (wheat)					
Meloidogyne enterolobii Yang & Eisenback	Nematode	Absent			QP	Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Coffea (coffee), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Psidium guajava (guava), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Rosa sp.	Apium graveolens var. dulce, Beta vulgaris (beet), Brassica oleracea var. botrytis, Brugmansia, Cactus, Canavalia ensiformis, Citrullis lanatus, Citrullis vulgaris, Crotalaria juncea, Cucumis sativus, Cucurbita, Ficus, Gossypium hirsutum, Ipomoea batatas, Maranta arundinacea, Phaseolus vulgaris, Poinsettia cyathophora, Psidium guineense, Solanum americanum, Solanum tuberosum, Solenostemon scutellarioides, Syngonium, Vigna unguiculata, Vitis	Angelonia angustifolia, Acacia seyal, Acacia holosericea, Ajuga reptans, Bidens alba, Bidens pilosa, Brachychyton, Callistemon citrinus, Callistemon viminalis, Clerodendrum ugandense, Enterolobium contortisiliquum, Faidherbia albida, Fatoua villosa, Lantana, Ligustrum, Myrica cerifera, Ocimum, Petroselinum crispum, Syagrus romanzoffiana, Tecomaria capensis, Tibouchina, Tibouchina elegans		Meloidogyne mayaguensis Rammah & Hirschmann			
Meloidogyne exigua Goeldi	Nematode	Absent			QP	Allium cepa (onion), Bidens pilosa (blackjack), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Citrullus lanatus (watermelon), Citrus, Citrus aurantium (sour orange), Coffea (coffee), Coffea arabica (arabica coffee), Coffea eugenioides, Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cyphomandra betacea (tree tomato), Ipomoea acuminata, Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa (banana), Oryza sativa (rice), Pilea, Poncirus trifoliata (Trifoliate orange), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Stachys arvensis (Staggerweed)		Miconia		Heterodera exigua (Goeldi) Marcinowski			
Meloidogyne graminicola Golden & Birchfield	Nematode	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice), Poaceae (grasses)	Allium cepa (onion), Brassica, Eleusine coracana (finger millet), Glycine max (soyabean), Panicum miliaceum (millet), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Zea mays (maize)	Alopecurus (foxtails), Ammania pentandra, Andropogon (beardgrass), Blumea, Cynodon dactylon (Bermuda grass), Cyperus imbricatus, Cyperus procerus, Cyperus pulcherrimus, Cyperus rotundus (purple nutsedge), Digitaria filiformis (slender crabgrass), Echinochloa colona (junglerice), Echinochloa crus-galli (barnyard grass), Eleusine indica (goose grass), Fimbristylis complanata, Fimbristylis dichotoma (tall fringe rush), Fimbristylis littoralis (lesser fimbristylis), Fuirena glomerata, Grangea madraspatensis, Ischaemum rugosum (saramollagrass), Ludwigia (waterprimrose), Monochoria vaginalis (pickerel weed), Panicum repens (torpedo grass), Paspalum scrobiculatum (ricegrass paspalum), Phyllanthus urinaria (leafflower), Poa annua (annual meadowgrass), Ranunculus (Buttercup), Scirpus articulatus, Sphaeranthus, Sphenoclea zeylanica (wedgewort), Triticum aestivum (wheat)					
Meloidogyne incognita-acrita Chitwood	Nematode	Absent			QP	Camellia sinensis (tea), Gossypium, Sorghum bicolor, Vitis vinifera (grapevine)							
Nacobbus aberrans (Thorne) Thorne et Allen	Nematode	Absent			QP	Amaranthus (grain amaranth), Atriplex confertifolia (shadscale saltbush), Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Brassica napus var. napobrassica (swede), Brassica nigra (black mustard), Brassica oleracea (cabbages, cauliflowers), Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera (Brussels sprouts), Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes (kohlrabi), Brassica oleracea var. italica (broccoli), Brassica oleracea var. viridis (collards), Brassica rapa subsp. pekinensis (Pe-tsai), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Chenopodium album (fat hen), Chenopodium quinoa (quinoa), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita maxima (giant pumpkin), Cucurbita pepo (ornamental gourd), Daucus carota (carrot), Gaillardia, Kochia, Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Opuntia (Pricklypear), Pisum sativum var. arvense (Austrian winter pea), Sisymbrium irio (London rocket), Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Spergula arvensis (corn spurry), Spinacia oleracea (spinach), Tragopogon porrifolius (oysterplant), Tribulus terrestris (puncture vine)		Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Ullucus tuberosus (Ulluco)		Anguillulina aberrans Thorne, Nacobbus batatiformis Thorne & Schuster, Nacobbus bolivianus Lordello, Zamith & Boock, Nacobbus serendipiticus bolivianus Lordello, Zamith & Boock, Nacobbus serendipiticus Franklin, Pratylenchus aberrans (Thorne) Filipjev			
Paratrichodorus minor (Colbran) Siddiqui	Nematode	Absent			QP	Allium cepa (onion), Glycine max (soyabean), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Triticum (wheat), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Zea mays (maize)				Nanidorus christiei (Allen) Siddiqi, Nanidorus minor (Colbran) Siddiqi, Paratrichodorus christiei (Allen) Siddiqi, Paratrichodorus obesus (Razj. & Pent. Rodr. & Bell, Trichodorus christiei Allen, Trichodorus minor Colbran, Trichodorus obesus Razjivin & Penton			
Pratylenchus pratensis (de Man) Filipjev	Nematode	Absent			QP	Prunus salicina (Japanese plum), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)		Citrus		Tylenchus pratensis De Man, Anguillulina pratensis (Goffart) Goffart			
Punctodera chalcoensis Stone, Sosa-Moss & Mulvey	Nematode	Absent			QP	Zea mays (maize)		Zea mexicana (teosinte)		Heterodera punctata Thorne			
Radopholus citri Machon & Bridge	Nematode	Absent			QP	Citrus	Zea mays (maize)						
Radopholus similis (Cobb) Thorne	Nematode	Present			RNQP	Ananas comosus (pineapple), Anthurium andreanum, Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Areca catechu (betelnut palm), Camellia sinensis (tea), Citrus, Cocos nucifera (coconut), Coffea (coffee), Coffea arabica (arabica coffee), Coffea canephora (robusta coffee), Curcuma longa (turmeric), Daucus carota (carrot), Dioscorea (yam), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Musa (banana), Musa textilis (manila hemp), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Persea americana (avocado), Piper betle (betel pepper), Piper nigrum (black pepper), Pyrus (pears), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Zea mays (maize), Zingiber officinale (ginger)		Illicium verum (star anise), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade)		Anguillulina acutocaudatus (Zimmermann) Goodey, Anguillulina biformis (Cobb) Goodey, Anguillulina granulosa (Cobb) Goodey, Anguillulina similis, Radopholus acutocaudatus (Zimmermann) Siddiqi, Radopholus biformis (Cobb) Siddiqi, Radopholus citrophilus Huettel, Dickson & Kaplan, Radopholus granulosus (Cobb) Siddiqi, Radopholus similis citrophilus Huettel, Dickson & Kaplan, Rotylenchus similis, Tetylenchus granulosus (Cobb) Filipjev, Tylenchorhynchus acutocaudatus (Zimmermann) Filipjev, Tylenchus biformis Cobb, Tylenchus granulosus, Tylenchus similis			
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus (Cobb) Goodey	Nematode	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Elaeis guineensis (African oil palm)	Phoenix canariensis (palm (Canary Island)), Phoenix dactylifera (date-palm), Sabal palmetto (Cabbage palmetto)			Aphelenchoides cocophilus (Cobb) Goodey, Aphelenchus cocophilus Cobb, Bursaphelenchus cocophilus (Cobb) Baujard, Chitinoaphelenchus cocophilus (Cobb) Chitwood in Corbett			
Scutellonema bradys (Steiner & Le Hew) Andrássy	Nematode	Absent			QP	Dioscorea alata (white yam), Dioscorea bulbifera (Air-potato), Dioscorea esculenta (Asiatic yam), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea)	Abelmoschus esculentus (okra), Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea), Catharanthus roseus (Pink periwinkle), Celosia argentea (celosia), Cocos nucifera (coconut), Corchorus olitorius (jute), Dioscorea (yam), Dioscorea alata, Dioscorea bulbifera, Dioscorea cayenensis, Dioscorea dumetorum, Dioscorea esculenta, Dioscorea rotundata, Dioscorea trifida (cushcush yam), Dioscorea transversa, Hibiscus cannabinus (kenaf), Hibiscus sabdariffa (Jamaica sorrel), Luffa aegyptiaca (loofah), Luffa cylindrica (loofah), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Manihot esculenta (cassava), Phaseolus aureus (greengram), Sesamum indicum (sesame), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Sorghum vulgare (sorghum), Vigna radiata (mung bean)	Pachyrhizus erosus (yam bean), Pueraria phaseoloides (tropical kudzu), Synedrella nodiflora (synedrella), Urena lobata (hibiscus burr)		Anguillulina bradys (Steiner & Le Hew) T. Goodey, Hoplolaimus bradys Steiner & Le Hew, Rotylenchus blaberus Steiner, Rotylenchus bradys (Steiner & Le Hew) Filipjev, Scutellonema blaberum (Steiner) Andrássy, Scutellonema dioscorea Lordello			
Trichodorus viruliferus Hooper	Nematode	Absent			QP	Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Hordeum vulgare (barley), Malus domestica (apple), Pisum sativum (pea), Secale cereale (rye), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Zea mays (maize)	Vitis vinifera (grapevine)						
Trophotylenchulus piperis Mohandas, Ramana & Raski	Nematode	Absent			QP	Piper nigrum (black pepper)				Trophotylenchulus floridensis Mohandas & Ramana			

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Xiphinema index Thorne & Allen	Nematode	Absent			QP	*Ficus carica* (fig), *Vitis arizonica* (canyon grape (USA)), *Vitis candicans* (Mustang grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Vitis vinifera* X *Muscadinia rotundifolia*	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
PHYTOPLASMA													
Aster Yellows phytoplasma group	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Alstroemeria* (Inca lily), *Anemone coronaria* (Poppy anemone), *Apium graveolens* (celery), *Brassica napus* var. *napus* (rape), *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage), *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* (broccoli), *Brassica rapa* subsp. *rapa* (turnip), *Callistephus chinensis* (China aster), *Chrysanthemum coronarium* (garland chrysanthemum), *Chrysanthemum frutescens* (marguerite), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily), *Hydrangea macrophylla* (French hydrangea), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Morus alba* (mulberry), *Paulownia tomentosa* (paulownia), *Primula* sp. (primrose), *Ranunculus asiaticus* (garden crowfoot), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach), *Tagetes patula* (French marigold), *Trifolium repens* (white clover), *Zea mays* (maize)	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Australian Grapevine Yellows phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw), *Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Phormium cookianum*, *Phormium tenax* (new Zealand flax), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Awka Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date palm), *Phoenix canariensis*		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Banana Marbling Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Musa* (banana)							
Blast Disease of coconut	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (oil palm)							
Cassava Antholysis phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)							
Cassava Frog's Skin Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)							
Cassava Witches' Broom phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)							
Citrus Rubbery Wood phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Citrus aurantiifolia* (lime), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (sweet orange)							
Coconut Lethal Yellowing phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Borassus flabellifer* (palmyra palm), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date palm)	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Coconut Lethal Yellowing-like phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)							
Coconut Stem Necrosis Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)							
Grapevine Yellows phytoplasmas	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Vitis* (grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Kaincope Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (oil palm)							
Kerala Wilt phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)							
Kribi Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (oil palm)							
Mulberry Dwarf Agent (Refer Aster yellows phytoplasma group)	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Morus alba* (mulberry)							
Mulberry Curly Little Leaf Agent	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Morus alba* (mulberry)							
Palm Lethal Yellowing phytoplasma (Refer Coconut Lethal Yellowing phytoplasma)	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Borassus flabellifer* (palmyra palm), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date palm)	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Papaya Bunchy-top phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Present		L	QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw)				[illegible]			
Papaya Yellow Crinckle Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato)		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Potato Purple-top Wilt Phytoplasma (Refer Aster yellows phytoplasma group)	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* L. (potato)				[illegible]			
Potato Stolbur phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Capsicum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), Solanaceae		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Potato Witches' Broom phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Dicentra spectabilis* (bleeding heart), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Trifolium hybridum* (Alsike clover), *Trifolium pratense* (purple clover), *Trifolium repens* (white clover)		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Spiroplasma citri Saglio *et al.*	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Armoracia rusticana* (horseradish), *Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus reticulata* x *paradisi* (tangelo), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus* x *paradisi* (grapefruit)	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Sugarcane Grassy Shoot Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Present		L	QP	*Saccharum*, *Saccharum spontaneum* (wild sugarcane)		[illegible]					
Sugarcane Ramu Stunt Disease	Phytoplasma(?)	Absent			QP	*Saccharum*, *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)							
Sugarcane White Leaf Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Present?		L	QP	*Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)							
Sweet Potato Little Leaf Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Ipomoea batatas* (sweet potato)	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Tanzanian lethal decline phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Phoenix dactylifera (date palm), Phoenix canariensis	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Tatipaka Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)							
Texas Phoenix Palm Decline phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Phoenix canariensis* (Canary Island date palm), *Phoenix dactylifera* (edible date palm), *Phoenix reclinata* (Senegal date palm), *Phoenix sylvestris* (silver date palm), *Sabal palmetto* (cabbage palm), *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (queen plam)		[illegible]					
Weligama Coconut Leaf Wilt Disease phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Present		L	QP	*Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut)		[illegible]					
Witches' Broom Disease of Lime phytoplasma	Phytoplasma	Absent			QP	*Citrus aurantifolia* (lime), *Citrus jambhiri* (rough lemon), *Citrus limetta* (sweet lemon), *Citrus limettioides* (Palestine sweet lime), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus medica* (citron)							
PROTOZOA													
Phytomonas leptovasorum Stahel	Protozoan	Absent			QP	*Coffea liberica*							
Phytomonas staheli McGhee & McGhee	Protozoan	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)				[illegible]			
Coconut Hartrot Disease (Refer *Phytomonas staheli* McGhee & McGhee)	Protozoan												
Coconut Fatal Wilt Disease (Refer *Phytomonas staheli* McGhee & McGhee)	Protozoan												
Coconut Cedros Wilt Disease (Refer *Phytomonas staheli* McGhee & McGhee)	Protozoan												
Coconut Marchitez Disease (Refer *Phytomonas stahel* i McGhee & McGhee)	Protozoan												
SNAILS AND SLUGS													
Pomacea canaliculata (Lamarck)	Snail	Absent			QP	*Azolla* (waterfern), *Colocasia esculenta* (taro), *Oryza sativa* (rice)	*Nelumbo nucifera* [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
VIROIDS													
Avocado Sunblotch Viroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Persea americana* (avocado)							
Chrysanthemum Chlorotic Mottle Viroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Chrysanthemum*, *Dendranthema* hybrids							
Chrysanthemum Stunt Viroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Chrysanthemum prealtum*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Dendranthema indicum*, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Florist's chrysanthemum), *Tanacetum parthenium*		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Citrus Cachexia viroid	Viroid	Present		L	QP	*Citrus medica* (citron), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus*	*Cucumis sativus* [illegible]						
Citrus Gum Pocket Disease Viroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit)							
Coconut Cadang-Cadang Viroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Arenga pinnata* (sugar palm), *Borassus*, *Chloris* (fingergrasses), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm)	*Corypha elata*, *Chrysalidocarpus* [illegible]			[illegible]			
Coconut Cadang-Cadang-like Viroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Areca catechu* (betelnut palm), *Arenga pinnata* (sugar palm), *Borassus*, *Chloris* (fingergrasses), *Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm), *Phoenix dactylifera* (date-palm), other palms	*Corypha elata*, *Chrysalidocarpus* [illegible]						
Coconut Tinangaja Viroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)							
Oil Palm Orange Spotting Vroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut), *Elaeis guineensis* (African oil palm)				[illegible]			
Potato Spindle Tuber Viroid	Viroid	Absent			QP	*Capsicum annuum* (pepper), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Persea americana* (avocado), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Ipomoea batatas* [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
VIRUSES													
Abaca Mosaic Potyvirus (strain of sugarcane mosaic virus)	Virus	Absent			QP	*Musa textilis* (abaca), *Marantha arundinacea*, *Canna indica*				[illegible]			
African Cassava Mosaic Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Fluerya aestuans*, *Hewittia sublobata*, *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Manihot glaziovii*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Ricinus communis* (castor bean)	*Jatropha*	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Alfalfa Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Apium graveolens* (celery), *Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum* (celeriac), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Lablab purpureus* (hyacinth bean), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Trifolium incarnatum* (Crimson clover), *Trifolium pratense* (purple clover), *Trifolium repens* (white clover), *Viburnum opulus* (Guelder rose), *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)	*Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea), *Phaseolus vulgaris* [illegible], *Vinca minor* [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Allium Virus X	Virus	Absent			QP	*Allium ascalonicum* (shallot), *Allium* (onion)							
Andean Potato Latent Tymovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Ullucus tuberosus* (Ulluco)				[illegible]			
Andean Potato Mottle Comovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Capsicum chinense* (habanero pepper), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli), *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				[illegible]			
Arabis Mosaic Nepovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Apium graveolens* (celery), *Apium graveolens* var. *dulce* (celery), *Armoracia rusticana* (horseradish), *Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Buxus sempervirens* (common boxwood), *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (Port Orford cedar), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Cyphomandra betacea* (tree tomato), *Daphne mezereum* (mezereon), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Forsythia intermedia* (Golden bells), *Fragaria vesca* (wild strawberry), *Humulus lupulus* (hop), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Rheum hybridum* (rhubarb), *Rosa* (roses), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Syringa vulgaris* (lilac), *Trifolium repens* (white clover), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Fragaria* (strawberry), [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Arracacha B Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* (arracacha), *Oxalis tuberosa* (oca), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				[illegible]			
Asparagus Virus 2	Virus	Absent			QP	*Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus)				[illegible]			
Banana Bract Mosaic Potyvirus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Musa* hybrids (banana), *Musa acuminata* (wild banana)				[illegible]			
Banana Bunchy Top Nanavirus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Musa* (banana), *Musa acuminata* (wild banana), *Musa textilis* (manila hemp), *Musa* x *paradisiaca* (plantain)	*Canna indica*, *Hedychium* [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Banana Mild Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Musa* (banana, plantain)				[illegible]			
Banana Streak Badnavirus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Musa (banana)				[illegible]			
Banana streak GF virus (Refer Banana Streak Badnavirus)	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Musa (banana)							
Banana streak Mysore virus (Refer Banana Streak Badnavirus)	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Musa (banana)							
Banana streak OL virus (Refer Banana Streak Badnavirus)	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Musa (banana)							
Bean Common Mosaic Necrosis Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Phaseolus lunatus* (lima bean)	*Crotalaria juncea* [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Bean Pod Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fabaceae (leguminous plants), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean)				[illegible]			
Bean Rugose Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Glycine max* (soyabean)				[illegible]			
Bean Yellow Mosaic Potyvirus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Freesia*, *Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Lathyrus odoratus* (sweet pea), *Lens culinaris* ssp. *culinaris* (lentil), *Lupinus* (lupins), *Lupinus albus* (white lupine), *Lupinus angustifolius* (lupin), *Lupinus luteus* (yellow lupin), *Papaver somniferum* (Opium poppy), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Pisum sativum* var. *arvense* (Austrian winter pea), *Trifolium* (clovers), *Trifolium hybridum* (Alsike clover), *Trifolium incarnatum* (Crimson clover), *Trifolium pratense* (purple clover), *Trifolium subterraneum* (subterranean clover), *Trifolium vesiculosum* (Arrowleaf clover), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vicia sativa* (common vetch), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)	*Arachis hypogaea* [illegible] (spinach), *Viola odorata* [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Beet Curly Top Hybrigeminivirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Apium graveolens* (celery), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)	*Capsicum*, *Nicotiana tabacum* [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Cacao Red Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)				[illegible]			
Cacao Swollen Shoot Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Ceiba pentandra* (kapok) [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Cacao Vein-Clearing Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)							
Cacao Yellow Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)	*Beta vulgaris* (beet), [illegible] *Theobroma cacao* [illegible]	[illegible]					
Cardamom Mosaic potyvirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Elettaria cardamomum* (cardamom)		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Carnation 1 Alphacryptovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)				[illegible]			
Carnation Etched Ring Caulimovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)		[illegible]		[illegible]			
Carnation Latent Carlavirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus barbatus* (sweet williams), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)	*Beta vulgaris* (beet)	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Carnation Mottle Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Dianthus barbatus* (sweet williams), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)	*Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Carnation Necrotic Fleck Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)				[illegible]			
Carnation Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus* (carnation), *Dianthus barbatus* (sweet williams), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation), *Malus sylvestris* (crab-apple tree), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus cerasus* (sour cherry), *Prunus domestica* (plum), *Pyrus communis* (European pear)	*Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Carnation Vein Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dianthus barbatus* (sweet williams), *Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)				[illegible]			
Cassava American Latent Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)				[illegible]			
Cassava Brown Streak Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)				[illegible]			
Cassava Green Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)				[illegible]			

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Cassava Ivorian Bacilliform Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)	*Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Petunia* x *hybrida*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean)	*Chenopodium amaranticolor*, *Chenopodium murale*, *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Gomphrena globosa*, *Nicotiana benthamiana*, *Nicotiana clevelandii*, *Nicotiana rustica*, *Senecio cruentus*, *Tetragonia tetragonioides*					
Cassava Vein Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)							
Chinese Yam Necrotic Mosaic Carlavirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dioscorea batatas*							
Chloris Striate Mosaic Geminivirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Chloris gayana* (Rhodes grass), *Dactylis glomerata*, *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Isopherus unisetus*, *Triticum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize)				Australian wheat striate mosaic virus			
Chrysanthemum Frutescens Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Chrysanthemum frutescens* (Marguerite daisy)							
Chrysanthemum Stem Necrosis Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Chrysanthemum morifolium* (chrysanthemum (florists')), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato)							
Chrysanthemum Vein Chlorosis Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Chrysanthemum*, *Dendranthema* hybrids(?)							
Chrysanthemum Virus B	Virus	Absent			QP	*Chrysanthemum vestitum*, *Dendranthema* hybrids		*Aster amellus* (Italian aster), *Chrysanthemum frutescens* (marguerite), *Gynura aurantiaca* (java velvet plant), *Passiflora coerulea* (blue-crown passionflower), *Pericallis cruenta* (common cineraria), *Tagetes erecta* (African marigold), *Taraxacum officinale* complex (dandelion)		Chrysanthemum B carlavirus, Chrysanthemum dwarf mottle, Chrysanthemum mild mosaic, Chrysanthemum necrotic mottle, Chrysanthemum Q virus, Chrysanthemum vein mottle virus, Gynura latent virus			
Citrus Chlorotic Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus aurantifolia* (lime), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus limonia* (mandarin lime), *Citrus madurensis* (calamondin), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit)				Citrus chlorotic dwarf disease			
Citrus Impietratura Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange)	*Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus bergamia* (bergamot), *Citrus jambhiri* (rough lemon), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus medica* (citron), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin)						
Citrus Leaf Blotch Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus sinensis* (orange)							
Citrus leaf rugose virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus*							
Citrus Leprosis Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Citrus deliciosa* (mediterranean mandarin), *Citrus reshni* (Cleopatra mandarin), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange)							
Citrus Leprosis Virus C	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Commelina benghalensis*, *Swinglea glutinosa*							
Citrus Sudden Death-Associated Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus limonia* (Rangpur lime), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus*				Citrus sudden death marafivirus			
Citrus infectious variegation ilarvirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus aurantium* (sour orange), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus*				Citrus crinkly leaf virus, Citrus infectious variegation virus, Citrus psorosis complex virus (A and B), Citrus variegation virus			
Citrus Vein Enation-Woody Gall 'Virus'	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus*, *Citrus jambhiri* (rough lemon), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange)				Citrus vein enation disease			
Citrus Yellow Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus limon* (lemon), *Citrus limonia* (mandarin lime), *Citrus madurensis* (calamondin), *Citrus maxima* (pummelo), *Citrus reticulata* (mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange), *Citrus x paradisi* (grapefruit)	*Aegle marmelos* (golden apple), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	*Fortunella* (kumquats)		Citrus mosaic badnavirus, Citrus yellow mosaic badnavirus			
Coconut Foliar Decay Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Cocos nucifera* (coconut)				Coconut foliar decay nanavirus			
Coffee Blister Spot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Coffea* (coffee), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee)							
Coffee Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Coffea* (coffee), *Coffea arabica* (arabica coffee), *Coffea canephora* (robusta coffee), *Coffea liberica* (Liberian coffee tree)				Coffee ringspot rhabdovirus, Coffee ringspot (?) Nucleorhabdovirus			
Corn Stunt Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Zea*							
Cowpea Chlorotic Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Glycine max* (soyabean), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Clitoria ternatea* (Butterfly-pea), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco)			Bean yellow stipple virus, Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus			
Cowpea Severe Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Canavalia ensiformis* (gotani bean), *Crotalaria juncea* (sunn hemp), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (winged bean), *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)				Cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, Puerto rico cowpea mosaic virus			
Cucumber Green Mottle Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Gladiolus* hybrids (sword lily), *Lagenaria siceraria* (bottle gourd), *Momordica charantia* (bitter gourd)		*Prunus armeniaca* (apricot)		Bottlegourd indian mosaic virus, Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, Cucumber green mottle mosaic watermelon strain (w), Cucumber mottle virus, Cucumber virus 2, Cucumber virus 3, Cucumber virus 4, Cucumis virus 2, Tobacco mosaic virus watermelon strain-w			
Cucumber Mosaic Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Apium graveolens* (celery), Araceae, *Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Brassica juncea* var. *juncea* (Indian mustard), *Brassica rapa* ssp. *oleifera* (turnip rape), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Capsicum frutescens* (chilli), *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita maxima* (giant pumpkin), *Cucurbita moschata* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Dioscorea* (yam), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium hirsutum* (Bourbon cotton), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce), *Lens culinaris* ssp. *culinaris* (lentil), *Lupinus angustifolius* (lupin), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Maranta arundinacea* (West Indian arrowroot), *Musa* (banana), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Passiflora* (passionflower), *Phaseolus* (beans), *Phaseolus lunatus* (lima bean), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Piper methysticum* (kava), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Raphanus sativus* (radish), Solanaceae, *Solanum melongena* (aubergine), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Trifolium subterraneum* (subterranean clover), *Vicia faba* (broad bean), *Vicia sativa* (common vetch), *Vigna radiata* (mung bean), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	*Coriandrum sativum* (coriander), *Luffa aegyptiaca* (loofah), *Pelargonium* (pelargoniums), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach), *Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Newzealand spinach), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Amaranthus caudatus* (Love-lies-bleeding), *Antirrhinum majus* (snapdragon), *Atriplex hortensis* (garden orache), *Calendula officinalis* (Pot marigold), *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (shepherd's purse), *Catharanthus roseus* (Pink periwinkle), *Chenopodium album* (fat hen), *Chenopodium murale* (nettleleaf goosefoot), *Chenopodium quinoa* (quinoa), *Chrysanthemum vestitum*, *Cichorium endivia* (endives), *Crotalaria spectabilis* (Showy rattlepod), *Datura metel* (Hindu datura), *Datura stramonium* (jimsonweed), *Erysimum cheiri* (wallflower), *Fagopyrum esculentum* (buckwheat), *Gomphrena globosa* (Globe amaranth), *Hyoscyamus niger* (black henbane), *Lotus corniculatus* (bird's-foot trefoil), *Lupinus albus* (white lupine), *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (currant tomato), *Matthiola incana* (stock), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Melilotus alba* (honey clover), *Momordica balsamina* (common balsamapple), *Nicotiana rustica* (wild tobacco), *Pharbitis nil* (Japanese morning glory), *Physalis peruviana* (cape gooseberry), *Phytolacca americana* (pokeweed), *Primula* (Primrose), *Rumex acetosa* var. *hortensis* (garden sorrel), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade), *Stellaria media* (common chickweed), *Trifolium hybridum* (Alsike clover), *Trifolium incarnatum* (Crimson clover), *Trifolium pratense* (purple clover), *Trifolium repens* (white clover), *Tropaeolum majus* (common nasturtium)		Banana infectious chlorosis virus, Banana mosaic virus, Coleus mosaic virus, Common mosaic virus, Cowpea banding mosaic virus, Cowpea ringspot virus, Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Cucumber yellow mosaic virus, Cucumis virus 1, Lily ringspot virus, Pea top necrosis virus, Peanut yellow mosaic virus, Southern celery mosaic virus, Soybean stunt virus, Spinach blight virus, Tomato fern leaf virus			
Cymbidium Mosaic Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Cattleya*, *Cymbidium*, *Oncidium* (dancing-lady orchid), Orchidaceae (orchids), *Phalaenopsis*, *Vanda*, *Vanilla planifolia* (vanilla)				Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchid mosaic virus, Cymbidium black streak virus			
Cymbidium Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Cymbidium*, *Trifolium repens* (white clover)	*Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (French bean)			Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus			
Dasheen Bacilliform Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Colocasia esculenta* (taro), *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (yautia (yellow))				Dasheen bacilliform (?) Badnavirus, Dasheen badnavirus, Taro badnavirus, Colocasia badnavirus, Taro small bacilliform virus			
Dasheen Mosaic Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Aglaonema*, *Alocasia*, *Amorphophallus*, *Anthurium*, Araceae, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Colocasia esculenta* (taro), *Dieffenbachia* (dumbcanes), *Philodendron*, *Spathiphyllum*, *Xanthosoma* (cocoyam), *Zantedeschia* (calla-lilies)		*Cyrtosperma merkusii* (giant swamp taro)		Dasheen mosaic potyvirus			
Dasheen Bobone Rhabdovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Colocasia esculenta* (taro), *Philodendron selloum*				Taro bobone rhabdovirus, Taro large bacilliform virus			
Dendrobium Vein Necrosis Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dendrobium*							
Dioscorea Alata Potyvirus (Refer: Yam mild mosaic virus)	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Dioscorea alata* (white yam), *Dioscorea dumetorum*, *Dioscorea esculenta*, *Dioscorea nummularia*, *Dioscorea opposita*, *Dioscorea pentaphylla*, *Dioscorea rotundata–cayenensis*, *Dioscorea trifida*							
Dioscorea Bacilliform Badnavirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dioscorea alata* (white yam), *Dioscorea rotundata*, *Dioscorea trifida*, *Dioscorea*							
Dioscorea Green Banding Mosaic Potyvirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dioscorea praehensilis*, *Dioscorea preussii*, *Dioscorea rotundata*, *Dioscorea rotundata–cayenensis*		*Chenopodium amaranticolor*, *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Nicotiana benthamiana*, *Nicotiana clevelandii*, *Nicotiana occidentalis*					
Dioscorea Latent Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dioscorea bulbifera*, *Dioscorea composita*, *Dioscorea floribunda*, *Dioscorea nummularia*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Philodendron speciosum*, *Vigna unguiculata*	*Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco)	*Datura metel*, *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana benthamiana*, *Nicotiana clevelandii*, *Nicotiana megalosiphon*, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, *Nicotiana sylvestris*, *Tetragonia tetragonioides*		Dioscorea latent potexvirus			
Dioscorea Trifida Potyvirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Dioscorea alata*, *Dioscorea cayenensis*, *Dioscorea rotundata*, *Dioscorea trifida*							
East African Cassava Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Manihot esculenta* (cassava)		*Combretum confertum*, *Datura*, *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Manihot glaziovii*, *Nicotiana*, *Senna occidentalis*					
Eggplant Mottled Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum melongena* (aubergine)	*Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (China-rose), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco),	*Capparis spinosa* (Caper bush), *Lonicera* (honeysuckles), *Pelargonium zonale* hybrids, *Pittosporum tobira* (Japanese pittosporum), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade)		Eggplant mottled dwarf nucleorhabdovirus			
Ensete Streak Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Musa* (banana), *Ensete* (ensete)							
Fragaria Chiloensis Latent Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Fragaria chiloensis*, *Fragaria*		*Cucumis sativus*	*Chenopodium amaranticolor*, *Chenopodium quinoa*,				
Grapevine Bulgarian Latent Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis labrusca*, *Vitis rupestris*, *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Beta vulgaris* (Beet), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean)	*Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Atriplex hortensis*, *Chenopodium album*, *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, *Chenopodium capitatum*, *Chenopodium hybridum*, *Chenopodium murale*, *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Gomphrena globosa*, *Nicotiana benthamiana*, *Nicotiana clevelandii*, *Nicotiana megalosiphon*, *Nicotiana rustica*		Grapevine Bulgarian latent nepovirus			
Grapevine Chrome Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Apium graveolens* (celery), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Cucurbita pepo* (pumpkin/squash), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Petunia × hybrida*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Vigna unguiculata* (cowpea)	*Chenopodium amaranticolor*, *Chenopodium foetidum*, *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Datura stramonium*, *Gomphrena globosa*, *Nicotiana benthamiana*, *Nicotiana clevelandii*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*		Grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, Hungarian chrome mosaic virus			
Grapevine Fanleaf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis* (grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean)	*Aristolochia clematitis* (Birthwort), *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Gomphrena globosa*, *Sonchus oleraceus* (common sowthistle)		Grapevine arricciamento virus, Grapevine court noué virus, Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, Grapevine infectious degeneration virus, Grapevine Reisigkrankheit virus, Grapevine roncet virus, Grapevine urticado virus, Grapevine veinbanding virus, Grapevine yellow mosaic virus			
Grapevine Leafroll-Associated Virus 4	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis rupestris* (sand-grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)							
Grapevine Leafroll-Associated Virus 5	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis rupestris* (sand-grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)							
Grapevine Leafroll-Associated Virus 6	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis rupestris* (sand-grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)							
Grapevine Leafroll-Associated Virus 7	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis rupestris* (sand-grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)							
Grapevine Leafroll-Associated Virus 8	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis rupestris* (sand-grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)							
Grapevine Leafroll-Associated Virus 9	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis labrusca* (fox grape), *Vitis rupestris* (sand-grape), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)							
Grapevine Line Pattern Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)	*Cucumis sativus* (cucumber)	*Nicotiana glutinosa*		Grapevine Stem Pitting Virus; Grapevine Corky Bark Virus; Grapevine Stem Pitting-Associated Closterovirus			
Grapevine Virus A	Virus	Absent			QP	*Vitis vinifera* (grapevine)				Grapevine corky bark closterovirus, Grapevine corky bark disease, Grapevine corky bark virus, Grapevine stem pitting disease, Grapevine stem pitting virus, Grapevine stem pitting-associated closterovirus, Grapevine stem-pitting virus			
Grapevine Yellow Vein Virus (Refer Tomato Ringspot Virus)	Virus	Absent			QP								
Hyacinth Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Hyacinthus orientalis*							
Indian Cassava Mosaic Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Datura stramonium*, *Manihot esculenta* (cassava), *Manihot glaziovii*	*Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco),	*Nicandra physalodes*, *Nicotiana benthamiana*, *Nicotiana bigelovii*, *Nicotiana clevelandii*, *Nicotiana debneyi*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Nicotiana hybrida*, *Nicotiana megalosiphon*, *Nicotiana occidentalis*, *Nicotiana rustica*, *Nicotiana sylvestris*, *Petunia* x *hybrida*					
Indian Citrus Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Citrus nobilis* x *Citrus deliciosa* (Kinnow mandarin), *Citrus reshni* (Cleopatra mandarin), *Citrus sinensis* (navel orange)				Citrus ringspot virus			
Indonesian Soybean Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Glycine max* (soyabean)				Soybean Indonesian dwarf luteovirus, Soybean Indonesian dwarf virus			
Lisianthus Necrosis Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Eustoma russellianum* (lisianthus), *Datura stramonium*							
Lettuce Infectious Yellows Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugarbeet), *Citrullus lanatus* (watermelon), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucurbita maxima* (giant pumpkin), *Cucurbita moschata* (pumpkin), *Cucurbita pepo* (ornamental gourd), *Daucus carota* (carrot), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce)		*Chenopodium* (Goosefoot), *Chenopodium album* (fat hen), *Lactuca serriola* (prickly lettuce), *Portulaca oleracea* (purslane), *Sonchus oleraceus* (common sowthistle), *Taraxacum* (dandelion)					
Lettuce Mosaic Potyvirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Cichorium intybus* (chicory), *Lactuca sativa* (lettuce)	*Carthamus tinctorius* (safflower), *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Pisum sativum* (pea), *Spinacia oleracea* (spinach)	*Cichorium endivia* (endives), *Eustoma grandiflorum* (Lisianthus (cut flower crop)), *Sinapis arvensis* (wild mustard), *Sonchus* (Sowthistle), *Stellaria media* (common chickweed)		Lactuca virus 1, Lettuce virus 1, Marmor lactucae			
Lily Ringspot Carlavirus (Refer Cucumber Mosaic Virus)	Virus												
Lily Rosette Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Lilium* (lily)							
Maize Dwarf Mosaic Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Sorghum halepense* (Johnson grass), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Panicum miliaceum* (millet), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane)	*Bromus catharticus* (prairiegrass), *Chloris barbata* (purpletop chloris), *Paspalum conjugatum* (sour paspalum), *Pennisetum glaucum* (pearl millet), *Sorghum sudanense* (Sudan grass), *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (buffalograss), *Tripsacum dactyloides* (eastern gamagrass (USA)), *Urochloa plantaginea* (marmeladegrass)		European maize mosaic virus, Indian maize mosaic virus, Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, Maize mosaic virus, Maize stripe mosaic virus, Sorghum red stripe virus			
Maize Streak Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Poaceae (grasses), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum* (wheat), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Zea mays* (maize), *Zea mays* subsp. *mays* (sweetcorn)	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Secale cereale* (rye)			Cereal African streak virus, Maize mottle virus, Maize streak monogeminivirus, Maize streak virus A, Sugarcane streak virus			
Maize Stripe Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (itch grass), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Oryza sativa* (rice), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Zea*	*Secale cereale* (rye), *Triticale*, *Triticum aestivum* (wheat),		Maize stripe tenuivirus			
Mulberry Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Morus alba* (mora)	*Morus* (mulberrytree)			Mulberry mosaic disease			
Mulberry Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Morus alba* (mora)				Mulberry ringspot nepovirus			
Okra Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (okra), *Corchorus olitorius* (jute), *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (China-rose), *Hibiscus sabdariffa* (Jamaica sorrel), *Physalis angulata* (cutleaf groundcherry), *Sida acuta* (sida), *Urena lobata* (hibiscus burr)				Okra mosaic tymovirus			
Olive latent ringspot virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea* (olive)				Olive latent ringspot nepovirus			
Onion Mite-Borne Latent Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Allium cepa*, *Allium cepa* var. *ascalonicum*	*Allium chinense*, *Allium porrum*, *Allium vineale*	*Atriplex hortensis*, *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, *Chenopodium murale*, *Gomphrena globosa*, *Nicotiana occidentalis*					
Onion Yellow Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Allium cepa* (onion), *Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* (shallot), *Allium sativum* (garlic)	*Allium chinense* (spring onion), *Allium*			Garlic mosaic virus, Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, Garlic yellow streak virus, Garlic yellow stripe virus, Allium virus 1			
Papaya Apical Necrosis Rhabdovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw)				Droopy Necrosis Virus			
Papaya bunchy top virus (Refer Papaya bunchy top phytoplasma)													
Papaya Leaf Distortion Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw)				Papaya Leaf Distortion Mosaic Potyvirus			
Papaya Mosaic Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw)		*Antirrhinum majus* (snapdragon), *Ullucus tuberosus*		Argentine plantago potexvirus, Argentine plantago virus, Australian alternanthera potexvirus, Babaco yellow mosaic virus, Boussingaultia mosaic virus, Olive vein yellow virus, Papaya mild mosaic virus, Papaya mosaic potexvirus, Pawpaw mild mosaic virus, Portulaca virus, Salvia potexvirus, Trichosanthes virus, Ullucus potexvirus			
Papaya Ring Spot Potyvirus (P strains)	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw)	Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits)			Papaya ringspot potyvirus, Papaya distortion ringspot virus, Papaw distortion ringspot virus, Papaw ringspot virus, Papaya leaf distortion virus			
Papaya Ring Spot Potyvirus (W strains)	Virus	Absent			QP	*Carica papaya* (papaw)	Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits)						
Pelargonium Leaf Curl Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Pelargonium* (pelargoniums)				Pelargonium leaf crinkle virus, Pelargonium leaf curl tombusvirus			
Pineapple Bacilliform Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)							
Pineapple Chlorotic Leaf Streak Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)				Pineapple Chlorotic Leaf Streak 'Rhabdovirus', Pineapple Chlorotic Leaf Streak Nucleorhabdovirus			
Pineapple Mealy Bug Wilt- associated Virus 1	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)							
Pineapple Mealy Bug Wilt- associated Virus 2	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)							
Pineapple mealybug wilt-associated virus 3	Virus	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)							
Pineapple mealybug wilt-associated virus 4	Virus	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)							
Pineapple mealybug wilt-associated virus 5	Virus	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)							
Pineapple Wilt-Associated Closterovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Ananas comosus* (pineapple)							
Potato Aucuba Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Cyphomandra betacea* (tree tomato), *Physalis* (Groundcherry), *Trifolium incarnatum* (clover), *Trifolium subterraneum* (clover)					
Potato Black Ring Virus (Refer Tomato Black Ring Virus)	Virus												
Potato Black Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* (arracacha), *Oxalis tuberosa* (oca)		Andean potato calico strain of tobacco ringspot virus, Potato Andean calico virus, Potato black ringspot nepovirus, Potato calico strain of tobacco ringspot virus, Tobacco ringspot nepovirus (Andean potato calico strain), Tobacco ringspot nepovirus (potato calico strain), Tobacco ringspot virus (Andean potato calico strain)			
Potato Deforming Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				Potato deforming mosaic disease, Potato mosaico deformante virus, Potato mosaic deformante virus, Potato mosaico deformante disease			
Potato latent virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Nicotiana tabacum*	*Nicotiana bigelovii*, *Nicotiana bigelovii*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Nicotiana rustica*, *Physalis floridana*					
Potato Mop-top Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				Potato mop-top furovirus			
Potato Rough Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Potato virus P	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Potato virus M	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Datura metel* (Hindu datura), *Fumaria officinalis* (common fumitory), *Galium aparine* (cleavers)		Potato M carlavirus, Potato paracrinkle virus, Potato virus K, Potato interveinal mosaic virus, Potato leaf rolling virus, Potato virus E, Solanum virus 11, Potato leaf rolling mosaic virus, Solanum virus 7			
Potato Virus S [A]	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Solanum muricatum* (pepino), *Solanum muricatum* (tamarillo)		Pepino latent virus, Potato S carlavirus			
Potato Virus T	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Oxalis tuberosa* (oca), Tropaeolum tuberosum (Mashua), *Ullucus tuberosus* (Ulluco)		Potato T capillovirus, Potato T trichovirus			
Potato Virus U	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				Potato U Nepovirus			
Potato virus V	Virus	Absent			QP	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Potato Virus Y	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	*Capsicum* (peppers), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Nicotiana*, *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Solanum* (nightshade), *Solanum nigrum* (black nightshade)		Brinjal mosaic virus, Datura 437 virus, Marmor upsilon, Potato acropetal necrosis virus, Potato C virus, Potato severe mosaic virus, Potato virus 20, Potato virus YN group (tobacco veinal necrosis str), Potato virus Yo group (common strain), Potato Y potyvirus, Solanum virus 2, Tabakrippenbraune Virus, Tobacco vein banding mosaic virus, Tobacco veinal necrosis virus, Tobacco vein-banding virus			
Potato Y[c] Potyvirus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Capsicum* (peppers), *Capsicum annuum* (bell pepper), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Nicotiana*, *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)							
Potato Yellow Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato)	*Anthemis cotula* (dog fennel), *Brassica nigra* (black mustard), *Catharanthus roseus* (Pink periwinkle), *Erysimum cheiranthoides* (Treacle mustard), *Lepidium campestre* (Field cress), *Lepidium virginicum* (Virginian pepperc ress), *Mirabilis jalapa* (marvel of Peru), *Nicotiana alata* (sweet-scented tobacco), *Tagetes erecta* (African marigold), *Verbascum thapsus* (Aaron's-rod), *Zinnia elegans* (zinnia)		Potato yellow dwarf nucleorhabdovirus			
Potato Yellow Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato)	*Solanum* spp.			Potato Yellow Mosaic Geminivirus			
Potato Yellowing Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)		*Solanum* spp.		Andean potato yellowing virus, Potato yellowing alfamovirus, Virus SB-22			
Potato Yellow Vein Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Solanum tuberosum* (potato)				Potato vein-yellowing disease, Potato yellow vein disease			
Raspberry Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry), *Ligustrum vulgare* (privet), *Narcissus* (daffodil), *Prunus avium* (sweet cherry), *Prunus domestica*, *Ribes* (currants), *Rubus idaeus* (raspberry), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Weigela* (cardinal-shrub)		*Cynara cardunculus* var. *scolymus* (globe artichoke), *Daphne*, *Forsythia* (golden bells), *Phlox*, *Sambucus nigra* (elder)		Raspberry ringspot nepovirus, Raspberry scottish leaf curl virus, Red currant ringspot virus, Redcurrant ringspot virus			
Rice Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	*Oryza sativa* (rice)		*Echinochloa frumentacea* (Japanese millet)		Oryza virus 1, Rice dwarf phytoreovirus, Rice mosaic virus			
Rice Grassy Stunt Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	*Oryza glaberrima* (African rice), *Oryza rufipogon* (wild rice), *Oryza sativa* (rice)		*Cynodon dactylon* (Bermuda grass), *Cyperus rotundus* (purple nutsedge), *Echinochloa colona* (junglerice), *Leersia hexandra* (southern cut grass), *Monochoria vaginalis* (pickerel weed)		Rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, Rice rosette (Philippines) virus, Rice rosette virus			

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulation, or requirements	Reference in a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Rice Hoja Blanca Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Avena sativa (oats), Oryza sativa (rice), Triticum (wheat)	Hordeum vulgare (barley)	Echinochloa colona (junglerice), Secale cereale (rye)		Echinochloa hoja blanca virus, rice hoja blanca tenuivirus			
Rice Ragged Stunt Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	Oryza sativa (rice)				Ragged stunt virus, Rice infectious gall virus, Rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, Rice ragged stunt phytoreovirus			
Rice Stripe Necrosis Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice)				Rice stripe necrosis furovirus			
Rice Yellow Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice)		Echinochloa crus-galli (barnyard grass), Eleusine indica (goose grass), Eragrostis (lovegrasses), Oryza glaberrima (African rice), Panicum maximum (Guinea grass)		Rice yellow mottle sobemovirus			
Satsuma Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Citrus, Citrus unshiu (satsuma), Fortunella (kumquats), Poncirus trifoliata (Trifoliate orange)	Citrus deliciosa (mediterranean mandarin), Citrus reticulata (mandarin), Citrus sinensis (navel orange)			Citrus (navel orange) infectious mottling virus, Citrus (satsuma) dwarf (?) Nepovirus, Citrus mosaic virus, Citrus satsuma dwarf nepovirus, Natsudaidai dwarf virus, Navel orange infectious mottling virus, Satsuma dwarf nepovirus			
Solanum Apical Leaf Curling Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Solanum tuberosum (potato)		Nicandra physalodes, Physalis peruviana (cape gooseberry), Solanum basendopogon, Solanum nigrum (black nightshade)		Solanum Apical Leaf Curling Begomovirus			
South African Cassava Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Manihot esculenta (cassava)							
Soybean Crinkle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Glycine max (soyabean)				soybean crinkle leaf (?) bigeminivirus, soybean crinkle leaf virus			
Soybean Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Glycine max (soyabean), Gomphrena globosa (Globe amaranth), Lens culinaris ssp. culinaris (lentil), Lupinus (lupins), Lupinus albus (white lupine), Lupinus angustifolius (lupin), Lupinus luteus (yellow lupin), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pisum sativum (pea), Pisum sativum var. arvense (Austrian winter pea), Trifolium dubium (yellow suckling clover), Trifolium fragiferum (strawberry clover), Trifolium hybridum (Alsike clover), Trifolium incarnatum (Crimson clover), Trifolium pratense (purple clover), Trifolium repens (white clover), Trifolium subterraneum (subterranean clover), Vicia articulata (Oneflowered vetch), Vicia faba (broad bean), Vicia faba var. major (broad bean), Vicia sativa (common vetch)				Soybean dwarf luteovirus, Soybean dwarf virus - dwarfing strain (SDV-d), Soybean dwarf virus - leaf yellowing strain (SDV-y), Subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, Subterranean clover red leaf virus			
Strawberry chlorotic fleck associated virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria (strawberry), Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Fragaria vesca (strawberry)							
Strawberry Latent C Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria chiloensis (Chilean strawberry), Fragaria vesca (wild strawberry), Fragaria virginiana (scarlet strawberry (UK))		Potentilla (Cinquefoil)		Strawberry latent C disease, Strawberry Latent C Rhabdovirus			
Strawberry Latent Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Apium graveolens (celery), Asparagus officinalis (asparagus), Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Lilium (lily), Narcissus (daffodil), Prunus armeniaca (apricot), Prunus avium (sweet cherry), Prunus domestica (plum), Prunus persica (peach), Rheum hybridum (rhubarb), Ribes nigrum (blackcurrant), Ribes rubrum (red currant), Rosa (roses), Rubus fruticosus (blackberry), Trifolium repens (white clover), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Fragaria vesca (wild strawberry), Stellaria media (common chickweed)	Aesculus (buckeye), Capsella bursa-pastoris (shepherd's purse), Humulus lupulus (hop), Lamium amplexicaule (henbit deadnettle), Pastinaca sativa (parsnip), Prunus salicina (Japanese plum), Urtica dioica (stinging nettle)		Aesculus line pattern virus, Rhubarb virus 5, Strawberry latent ringspot Nepovirus			
Strawberry leafroll virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria vesca (strawberry), Fragaria (strawberry)							
Strawberry Mild Yellow Edge potexvirus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria (strawberry), Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Fragaria chiloensis (Chilean strawberry), Fragaria ovalis, Fragaria vesca (wild strawberry), Fragaria virginiana (scarlet strawberry (UK))		Rubus rosaefolius (mauritius raspberry)		Strawberry mild yellow edge associated virus, Strawberry mild yellow edge disease, Strawberry mild yellow edge potexvirus, Strawberry xanthosis			
Strawberry Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Fragaria (strawberry)				Strawberry mild crinkle virus, Strawberry virus 1			
Strawberry Pallidosis Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Fragaria chiloensis, Fragaria vesca (wild strawberry), Fragaria virginiana							
Strawberry Pseudo Mild Yellow Edge Carlavirus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Fragaria chiloensis, Fragaria vesca (wild strawberry), Fragaria virginiana							
Strawberry Vein Banding Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria (strawberry), Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Fragaria vesca (wild strawberry),				Strawberry veinbanding caulimovirus, Strawberry virus 5			
Sugarcane Bacilliform Badnavirus	Virus	Absent			QP	Brachiaria extensa, Musa (banana), Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Sorghum halepense							
Sugarcane Chlorotic Streak Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)		Panicum maximum (Guinea grass), Pennisetum purpureum (elephant grass), Saccharum robustum, Saccharum spontaneum (wild sugarcane)					
Sugarcane Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)							
Sugarcane Fiji Disease Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)		Saccharum edule, Saccharum robustum		Fiji disease phytoreovirus, Galla fijiensis, Saccharum virus 2, Sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus, Sugarcane Fiji virus			
Sugarcane Mild Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Oryza sativa (rice), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Sorghum bicolor (Sorghum), Sorghum halepense (Johnson grass)							
Sugarcane Ramu Stunt Virus	Virus(?)	Absent			QP	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Saccharum robustum (wild sugarcane)							
Sugarcane Streak Egypt Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Cenchrus echinatus, Eleusine indica, Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Zea mays (maize)				Sugarcane Streak Egypt Mastrevirus			
Sugarcane Streak Mauritius Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Cenchrus echinatus, Eleusine indica, Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Zea mays (maize)				Sugarcane Streak Mauritius Mastrevirus			
Sugarcane streak Réunion virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Cenchrus echinatus, Eleusine indica, Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Zea mays (maize)				Sugarcane streak Réunion mastrevirus			
Sugarcane Streak Virus (Sugarcane strain of Maize Streak Virus)	Virus	Absent			QP	Cenchrus echinatus, Saccharum, Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)							
Sugarcane Striate Mosaic-Associated Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)				Sugarcane striate mosaic virus			
Sugarcane Yellow Leaf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)							
Sweet Potato Caulimo-Like Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)							
Sweet Potato Chlorotic Stunt Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)				Sweet potato chlorotic stunt crinivirus, Sweet potato sunken vein virus, Spvd-associated closterovirus (spvd-ac), Sweet potato chlorotic dwarf disease			
Sweet Potato Feathery Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea (morning glory), Ipomoea batata s (sweet potato)				Sweet potato chlorotic leaf spot virus, Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, Sweet potato internal cork virus, Sweet potato ringspot virus, Sweet potato russet crack virus, Sweet potato vein clearing virus, Sweet potato vein mosaic virus, Sweet potato virus A			
Sweet Potato Leaf Curl Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)							
Sweet Potato Leaf Curl Georgia Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)							
Sweet Potato Leaf Curl Uganda Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)							
Sweet Potato Leaf Speckling Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Ipomoea							
Sweet Potato Mild Mottle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)				Sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus, Sweet potato mild mottle potyvirus, Sweet potato virus b, Sweet potato virus t			
Sweet Potato Mild Speckling Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)							
Sweet Potato Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)							
Sweet Potato Virus 2	Virus	Absent			QP	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)				Ipomoea vein mosaic virus, Sweet potato virus Y			
Sweet Potato Yellow Dwarf Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Dioscorea batatas (Chinese potato), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)		Sesamum indicum (sesame)	Chenopodium ssp., Gomphrena globosa, Datura stramonium, Cassia occidentalis.				
Taro Badnavirus (Refer Dasheen Bacilliform Virus)	Virus												
Taro Bobone Rhabdovirus (Refer Dasheen Bobone Rhabdovirus	Virus	Absent			QP	Colocasia esculenta (taro), Philodendron selloum							
Taro Small Bacilliform Badnavirus (Refer Dasheen Bacilliform Virus)	Virus												
Tobacco Ascending Necrosis Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Solanum tuberosum (potato)							
Tobacco Etch Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco)		Chenopodium album (fat hen), Cirsium vulgare (spear thistle), Datura stramonium (jimsonweed), Senna obtusifolia (sicklepod), Solanum seaforthianum (star potato-vine), Solanum viarum (tropical soda apple)					
Tobacco Leaf Curl Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Carica papaya (papaw), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco)	Crotalaria juncea (sunn hemp), Sesamum indicum (sesame), Zinnia elegan s (zinnia)	Ageratum conyzoides (billy goat weed), Datura stramonium (jimsonweed), Lonicera japonica (Japanese honeysuckle)		Tobacco leaf curl geminivirus, Tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, Tobacco cabbaging virus, Tobacco curly leaf virus, Tobacco frenching virus, Tobacco leaf curl virus 1, Honeysuckle yellow vein mosaic virus, Chilli leaf curl virus, Eupatorium yellow vein virus, Tomato yellow dwarf virus			
Tobacco Necrosis Virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Daucus carota (carrot), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Tulipa (tulip)	Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Cucurbita pepo (ornamental gourd), Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Pisum sativum (pea), Pyrus communis (European pear), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (guar), Euonymus europaeus, Malus domestica (apple), Pelargonium (pelargoniums), Prunus domestica (plum), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade)		Tobacco necrosis necrovirus, Bean stipple streak virus, Chenopodium necrosis necrovirus, Cucumber systemic necrosis virus, Euonymus mosaic virus, Strawberry necrotic rosette virus, Tulip augusta disease virus, Tulip necrosis virus			
Tobacco Rattle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (sugarbeet), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Freesia, Gladiolus hybrids (sword lily), Iris (irises), Lilium candidum (madonna lily), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Secale cereale (rye), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Tulipa (tulip)	Allium cepa (onion), Allium sativum (garlic), Alstroemeria (Inca lily), Brassica sp., Cyclamen, Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus (globe artichoke), Fraxinus (ashes), Hosta spp., Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean)	Amaranthus (grain amaranth), Anemone (windflower), Artemisia (wormwoods), Artemisia vulgaris (mugwort), Capsella bursa-pastoris (shepherd's purse), Galium mollugo (Hedge bedstraw), Lilium longiflorum (Easter lily), Malva (mallow), Narcissus (daffodil), Peperomia, Phlox, Phlox paniculata (summer perennial phlox), Physalis (Groundcherry), Plantago (Plantain), Portulaca oleracea (purslane), Rumex (Dock), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Sonchus (Sowthistle), Stellaria media (common chickweed), Tussilago farfara (Colt's-foot), Viola arvensis (field pansy)		Aster ringspot virus, Belladonna mosaic virus, Fraxinus virus, Oregon yellow virus, Paeony mosaic virus, Paeony ringspot virus, Peony mosaic virus, Peony ringspot virus, Potato corky ringspot virus, Potato stem mottle virus, Ratel virus, Spinach yellow mottle, Spinach yellow mottle virus, Tabakmauche virus Tabakstreifen- und kra, Tobacco rattle tobravirus, Tulip white streak virus			
Tobacco Ringspot Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Capsicum (peppers), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Citrullus lanatus (watermelon), Cucumis melo (melon), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita pepo (ornamental gourd), Gladiolus hybrids (sword lily), Glycine max (soyabean), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Vaccinium (blueberries)	Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Echium plantagineum (Paterson's curse), Pelargonium (pelargoniums), Prunus (stone fruit), Rubus (blackberry, raspberry)		Anemone necrosis virus, Blueberry necrotic ringspot virus, Nicotiana virus 12, Soybean bud blight virus, Tobacco brazilian streak virus, Tobacco ringspot nepovirus, Tobacco ringspot virus no. 1			
Tobacco Ringspot Nepovirus (Andean Potato Calico Strain) (Refer Potato black ringspot virus)	Virus												
Tomato Aspermy Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Capsicum (peppers)	Aster, Mentha spicata (Spear mint), Petunia hybrida, Zinnia elegans (zinnia)		Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, Chrysanthemum mild mottle virus, Chrysanthemum mosaic virus, Cucumis virus 1, Lycopersicon virus 7, Tomato aspermy cucumovirus			
Tomato Black Ring Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Allium porrum (leek), Apium graveolens (celery), Beta vulgaris (beet), Fraxinus, Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Narcissus pseudonarcissus, Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Robinia pseudoacacia, Rubus, Solanum tuberosum (potato), Tulipa, Vitis	Coriandrum sativum (coriander), Cucumis melo (melon), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita pepo (squash), Daucus carota (carrot), Glycine max (soyabean), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Pisum sativum (pea), Vicia faba (broad bean), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea)	Amaranthus caudatus, Amaranthus retroflexus, Antirrhinum majus, Atriplex hortensis, Bellis perennis, Calendula officinalis, Capsella bursa-pastoris, Celosia argentea, Chenopodium amaranticolor, Chenopodium foetidum, Chenopodium quinoa, Datura stramonium, Emilia sagittata, Fagopyrum esculentum, Fraxinus, Gomphrena globosa, Hyoscyamus niger, Lens culinaris, Lobelia erinus, Matthiola incana, Myosotis sylvatica, Narcissus pseudonarcissus, Nicandra physalodes, Nicotiana clevelandii, Nicotiana rustica, Nicotiana sylvestris, Petunia × hybrida, Physalis floridana, Phytolacca americana, Robinia pseudoacacia, Salvia splendens, Senecio vulgaris, Sonchus oleraceus, Spinacia oleracea, Stellaria media, Tetragonia tetragonioides, Torenia fournieri, Trifolium repens, Tropaeolum majus, Zinnia elegans		Bean ringspot virus, Beet ringspot virus, Celery yellow vein virus, Lettuce ringspot virus, potato bouquet virus, potato pseudo-aucuba virus, Tomato Black Ring Nepovirus			
Tomato Bushy Stunt Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Capsicum annuum (pepper), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Malus, Pyrus, Solanum melongena (brinjal, egg plant), Tolmiea menziesii, Tulipa	Capsicum frutescens (chilli pepper), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita maxima (pumpkin), Cucurbita pepo (squash), Gypsophila elegans, Nicotiana tabacum (tobaqcco), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Pyrus, Solanum tuberosum (potato), Spinacia oleracea, Vicia faba (broad bean), Vigna radiata (green gram), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea)	Antirrhinum majus, Celosia argentea, Chenopodium album, Chenopodium amaranticolor, Chenopodium murale, Chenopodium quinoa, Datura stramonium, Dianthus barbatus, Gomphrena globosa, Hyoscyamus niger, Lavatera trimestris, Nicotiana benthamiana, Nicotiana bigelovii, Nicotiana clevelandii, Nicotiana debneyi, Nicotiana glutinosa, Nicotiana rustica, Ocimum basilicum, Petunia × hybrida, Physalis floridana, Solanum nigrum, Tetragonia tetragonioides, Tolmiea menziesii, Zinnia elegans		Tomato Bushy Stunt Tombusvirus			
Tomato Ringspot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Fragaria chiloensis (Chilean strawberry), Malus domestica (apple), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Pelargonium (pelargoniums), Prunus (stone fruit), Prunus armeniaca (apricot), Prunus avium (sweet cherry), Prunus cerasus (sour cherry), Prunus domestica (plum), Prunus persica (peach), Prunus salicina (Japanese plum), Ribes (currants), Rubus (blackberry, raspberry), Rubus idaeus (raspberry), Vitis (grape), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Capsicum (peppers), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Gladiolus hybrids (sword lily), Hydrangea (hydrangeas), Lilium (lily), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Orchidaceae (orchids)	Cornus (Dogwood), Daphne mezereum (mezereon), Fraxinus americana (white ash), Lotus corniculatus (bird's-foot trefoil), Rubus procerus, Sambucus (Elderberry), Taraxacum officinale complex (dandelion) Vaccinium corymbosum (blueberry)		Apple union necrosis nepovirus, Blackberry (himalaya) mosaic virus, Euonymus chlorotic ringspot virus, Euonymus ringspot virus, Grape yellow vein virus, Grapevine yellow vein virus, Nicotiana 13 virus, Peach stem pitting virus, Prune brown line virus, Prunus stem pitting virus, Red currant mosaic virus, Tobacco ringspot virus 2, Tomato ringspot nepovirus, Winter peach mosaic virus			
Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Ageratum conyzoides (billy goat weed), Alstroemeria (Inca lily), Ananas comosus (pineapple), Anemone (windflower), Anemone coronaria (Poppy anemone), Apium graveolens (celery), Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Aster, Begonia, Benincasa hispida (wax gourd), Bidens pilosa (blackjack), Calceolaria (pouch flower), Calendula officinalis (Pot marigold), Callistephus, Callistephus chinensis (China aster), Canavalia gladiata (horse bean), Canna indica (Queensland arrowroot), Capsicum (peppers), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Carica papaya (papaw), Catharanthus roseus (Pink periwinkle), Chrysanthemum morifolium (chrysanthemum (florists')), Cicer arietinum (chickpea), Cichorium (chicory), Cichorium endivia (endives), Citrullus lanatus (watermelon), Coleus, Columnea, Columnea hirta, Crotalaria juncea (sunn hemp), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Cucurbita pepo (ornamental gourd), Cyclamen, Cynara cardunculus L. var. scolymus (globe artichoke), Cyphomandra betacea (tree tomato), Dahlia, Dieffenbachia (dumbcanes), Eustoma grandiflorum (Lisianthus (cut flower crop)), Ficus elastica (rubber plant), Ficus pumila (creeping fig), Galinsoga parviflora (gallant soldier), Gerbera (Barberton daisy), Gerbera jamesonii (African daisy), Glycine max (soyabean), Gossypium (cotton), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Impatiens (balsam), Impatiens walleriana (Busy-lizzy), Jacquemontia tamnifolia (Smallflower morningglory), Kalanchoe, Lactuca sativa (lettuce), Lathyrus sativus (grasspea), Lens culinaris ssp. culinaris (lentil), Lupinus (lupins), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Mentha piperita (Peppermint), Mirabilis jalapa (marvel of Peru), Nicandra physalodes (apple of Peru), Nicotiana rustica (wild tobacco), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Ocimum, Ocimum basilicum (basil), Oncidium (dancing-lady orchid), Pelargonium (pelargoniums), Pericallis cruenta (common cineraria), Petunia, Petunia hybrida, Phalaenopsis, Phaseolus (beans), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Physalis peruviana (cape gooseberry), Pisum sativum (pea), Saintpaulia ionantha (African violet), Salvia officinalis (common sage), Sechium edule (chayote), Sinningia, Sinningia speciosa (gloxinia), Solanaceae, Solanum melongena (aubergine), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Stephanotis floribunda (madagascar stephanotis), Tagetes (marigold), Tephrosia purpurea (purple tephrosia), Valeriana officinalis (common valerian), Valerianella locusta (common cornsalad), Vicia faba (broad bean), Vigna mungo (black gram), Vigna radiata (mung bean), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea), Vitis vinifera (grapevine), Zantedeschia aethiopica (calla lily), Zinnia, Zinnia elegans (zinnia)		Amaranthus (grain amaranth), Arctium lappa (burdock), Asplenium nidus (bird's nest fern), Capsella bursa-pastoris (shepherd's purse), Datura stramonium (jimsonweed), Emilia sonchifolia (red tasselflower), Melilotus officinalis (Field melilot), Portulaca oleracea (purslane), Ranunculus (Buttercup), Ranunculus asiaticus (garden crowfoot), Senecio vulgaris (Grinning (or Grundie)-swallow), Solanum nigrum (black nightshade), Sonchus (Sowthistle), Sonchus oleraceus (common sowthistle), Stellaria media (common chickweed), Tropaeolum majus (common nasturtium)		Dahlia oakleaf virus, Dahlia ringspot virus, Dahlia yellow ringspot virus, Groundnut ringspot virus, Mung bean leaf curl virus, Pineapple yellow spot virus, Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus			
Tomato Yellow Leaf Curl Virus	Virus	Present	W		RNQP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean)	Eustoma grandiflorum (Lisianthus (cut flower crop)), Petunia hybrida		Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, Tomato leaf curl virus, Tobacco leaf curl virus			
Tomato Yellow Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Solanum tuberosum (potato)	Solanum quitoense (Narangillo)		Tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus			
Urd Bean Leaf Crinkle Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Vigna mungo (black gram), Vigna radiata (mung bean)	Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea), Cucumis sativus (cucumber), Lablab purpureus (hyacinth bean), Phaseolus lathyroides (Phasey bean), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Ricinus communis (castor bean), Vigna aconitifolia (moth beans), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea)			Black gram leaf crinkle virus			
Vanilla Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Vanilla planifolia (vanilla)				Vanilla Necrosis Virus			
Watermelon Mosaic Potyvirus-II	Virus	Absent			QP	Vanilla planifolia (vanilla)				Vanilla necrosis potyvirus, Vanilla necrosis virus			
Wild Potato Mosaic Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Solanum chancayense, Solanum muricatum (Pepino)							
Yam Internal Brown Spot Virus	Virus	Absent			QP	Dioscorea (yam)				Yam internal brown spot badnavirus			
Yam mild mosaic virus	Virus	Present		L	QP	Dioscorea alata (white yam), Dioscorea dumetorum, Dioscorea esculenta, Dioscorea nummularia, Dioscorea opposita, Dioscorea pentaphylla, Dioscorea rotundata-cayenensis, Dioscorea tri fida				Dioscorea alata chlorosis virus, Dioscorea alata potyvirus, Yam mild mosaic potyvirus, Yam potyvirus			
Yam Mosaic Potyvirus	Virus	Absent			QP	Araceae, Dioscorea (yam), Dioscorea alata (white yam)				Yam mosaic potyvirus, Yam vein banding virus			
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN AETIOLOGY													
Australian citrus dieback disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Citrus, Citrus x paradisi (grapefruit), Citrus sinensis (orange)							
Banana Roxana Disease (Virus?)	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Musa (banana)							
Bronze leaf wilt disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut)							
Citrus blight decline disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Citroncirus x webberi, Citrus jambhiri, Citrus limon (lemon), Citrus macrophylla, Citrus nobilis, Citrus paradisi (grapefruit), Citrus reticulata (mandarin), Citrus sinensis (orange), Citrus volkameriana, Poncirus trifoliate							
Citrus bud union crease disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Citrus sinensis (navel orange)							
Citrus chlorotic dwarf disease (Refer Citrus chlorotic dwarf virus)	Unknown aetiology												
Citrus cristacortis disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Citrus, Citrus aurantium (sour orange), Citrus aurantiifolia (lime), Citrus limon (lemon), Citrus limonia (mandarin lime), Citrus madurensis (calamondin), Citrus maxima (pummelo), Citrus x paradisi (grapefruit), Citrus pectinifera, Citrus reticulata (mandarin), Citrus reticulata x paradisi (tangelo), Citrus sinensis (navel orange)				Sour orange stem pitting disease, Tarocco orange stem pitting disease			
Citrus gummy bark disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Citrus sinensis (sweet orange)							
Citrus impietratura disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Citrus maxima (pummelo), Citrus sinensis (navel orange)	Citrus aurantium (sour orange), Citrus bergamia (bergamot), Citrus jambhiri (rough lemon), Citrus limon (lemon), Citrus medica (citron), Citrus reticulata (mandarin)			Citrus impietratura virus			
Coconut bristle top disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut)							
Coconut dry bud rot disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut)							
Coconut finschhafen disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)							
Coconut head droop disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut)							
Coconut little leaf disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)							
Coconut Kalimantan wilt disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)							
Coconut Malaysian wilt disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)							
Coconut Natuna wilt disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)							
Coconut orange leaf spotting disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut), Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)							
Coconut porroca disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut)							
Coconut Socorro wilt disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Cocos nucifera (coconut)							
Mango malformation and bunchy top diseases	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Mangifera indica (mango)							
Palm fatal yellowing disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)							
Palm leaf mottle disease	Unknown aetiology	Absent			QP	Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)							
WEEDS													
Name of pest	**Taxonomic group**	**Category of regulated pest**				**Association with regulated articles**				**Possible contaminations**	**Synonyms**		
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Affected habitat	Affected major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts		Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Abutilon theophrasti Medik.	Weed	Absent			QP	Arable land, wasteland, vacant lots, gardens and cultivated fields, especially maize and soyabean fields and along fence rows, Serious weed in: cultivated/agricultural land	Glycine max (soyabean), Gossypium hirsutum (Bourbon cotton), Zea mays (maize)	Allium cepa (onion), Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage), Brassica rapa subsp. rapa (turnip), Citrus, Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Hordeum vulgare (barley), Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato), Pennisetum glaucum (pearl millet), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum),	Triticum aestivum (wheat)	Seeds of this species can be in growing medium accompanying plants, true seeds including grain	Abutilon avicennae Gaertn., Sida abutilon L. Abutilon avicennae var. chinense Skvortsov, Abutilon avicennae f. nigrum Skvortsov, Abutilon theophrasti var. chinense (Skvortsov) S.Y.Hu, Abutilon theophrasti var. nigrum (Skvortsov) S.Y.Hu, Malva abutilon E.H.L. Krause, Sida abutilon L., Sida pluriflora Cav., Sida tiliifolia Fisch., Side abutila St.-Lag.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/kew-2611008
Acacia confusa Merr.	Weed	Absent			QP	Arable land, wastelands, adaptable to a wide range of soils.					Acacia confusa var. inamurae Hayata, Acacia richii auct. non A.Gray, Racosperma confusum (Merr.) Pedley		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/ild-32525
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Pasture land, river corridors, woodland, disturbed land	Pinus (pines)				Acacia decurrens var. mollis (Wendl.) Willd., Acacia decurrens var. mollis Lindl. (Wendl.) Willd., Acacia mollissima auct., Racosperma mearnsii (De Wild.) Pedley		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/ild-502
Acanthospermum australe (Loefl.) Ktze.	Weed	Absent			QP	Disturbed land, cultivated land					Acanthospermum brasilum Schrank, Acanthospermum hirsutum DC., Acanthospermum xanthioides (Kunth) DC., Acanthospermum xanthioides var. obtusifolium DC., Melampodium australe Loefl., Orcya adhaerens Vell., Orcya adhaerescens Vell.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/gcc-76043
Acanthospermum glabratum (DC.) Wild.	Weed	Absent			QP	Disturbed land, cultivated land, roadsides					Acanthospermum xanthoides (Kunth) DC. var. glabratum DC.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/gcc-140398
Acroptilon repens (L.) DC. (Refer Alhagi maurorum Medik.)	Weed	Absent			QP	Arable land, disturbed land, pasture land, along roadsides, railways, riverbanks, irrigation ditches, cultivated land	Avena sativa (oats), Hordeum vulgare L. (barley), Medicago sativa L. (lucerne), Triticum aestivum L. (wheat),			Grain seed	Acroptilon angustifolium Cass., Acroptilon australe Iljin, Acroptilon obtusifolium Cass., Acroptilon picris (Pall. ex Willd.) DC., Acroptilon picris (Pallas ex Willd.) C.A. Mey, Acroptilon repens (L.) DC., Acroptilon serratum Cass., Acroptilon subdentatum Cass., Centaurea picris Pallas ex Willd. Centaurea repens L., Centaurea picris Pall. ex Willd. Centaurea picris Pall. Centaurea repens L., Carduus picris (Willd.) Sweet, Serratula picris (Pall.) M.Bieb.		
Genus Aeginetia L. (except Aeginetia indica L. and Aeginetia pedunculata Wall.)	Weed	Absent			QP	Arable land, cultivated land					Gasparinia Endl.		
Aeginetia indica L.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Grassland, cultivated land	Oryza sativa (rice), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)				Aeginetia aeginetia Huth, Aeginetia boninensis Nakai, Aeginetia indica var. gracilis Nakai, Aeginetia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Aeginetia mairei H.Lév., Orobanche aeginetia L., Phelipaea indica (L.) A. Spreng. ex Steud.		
Aeginetia pedunculata Wall.	Weed	Present		L	QP								
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Robinson	Weed	Present		L	QP	Arable land, pasture land: Macadamia integrifolia (macadamia nut), Musa x paradisiaca (plantain), Passiflora edulis (passionfruit), Persea americana (avocado)					Eupatorium adenophorum Spreng., Eupatorium glandulosum Kunth, Eupatorium pasadense Parish		
Alectra fulminensis (Vell.) Steam	Weed	Absent			QP	Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane)							
Alectra vogelii Benth.	Weed	Absent			QP	Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Glycine max (soyabean), Vigna unguiculata (cowpea)	Lablab purpureus (hyacinth bean), Phaseolus radiata, Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean),	Mucuna pruriens (Buffalobean), Phaseolus acutifolius (tepary bean), Phaseolus coccineus (runner bean), Voandzeia subterranea (bambara groundnut)					
Alhagi camelorum Fisch.	Weed	Absent			QP	Natural grasslands, deserts, wetlands, coastal areas, managed grasslands, plantation crops, protected agriculture: Brassica rapa ssp. oleifera (turnip rape), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Pennisetum glaucum (pearl millet), Triticum aestivum (wheat)	Citrus	Phoenix dactylifera (date-palm), Trifolium resupinatum (Shaftal clover)			Alhagi canescens (Regel) Keller & Shap., Alhagi graecorum Boiss., Alhagi kirghisorum Schrenk, Alhagi mannifera Jaub & Spach, Alhagi maurorum Medik., Alhagi persarum Boiss. & Buhse, Alhagi pseudalhagi Desv., Alhagi tournefortii Heldr., Hedysarum alhagi L., Hedysarum pseudalhagi M. Bieb.		
Alhagi maurorum Medik.	Weed	Absent			QP	Arable land, disturbed land, pasture land, along roadsides, railways, riverbanks, irrigation ditches, cultivated land	Avena sativa (oats), Hordeum vulgare L. (barley), Medicago sativa L. (lucerne), Triticum aestivum L. (wheat)			Grain seed	Acroptilon angustifolium Cass., Acroptilon australe Iljin, Acroptilon obtusifolium Cass., Acroptilon picris (Pall. ex Willd.) DC., Acroptilon picris (Pallas ex Willd.) C.A. Mey, Acroptilon repens (L.) DC., Acroptilon serratum Cass., Acroptilon subdentatum Cass., Centaurea picris Pallas ex Willd. Centaurea repens L., Centaurea picris Pall. ex Willd. Centaurea picris Pall. Centaurea repens L., Carduus picris (Willd.) Sweet, Serratula picris (Pall.) M.Bieb.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/gcc-26133
Alhagi pseudalhagi (Bieb.) Desv. (Refer Alhagi camelorum Fisch.)	Weed	Absent			QP								
Alisma plantago-aquatica L.	Weed	Present			RNQP	Aquatic habitat, wetland							
Alternanthera philoxeroides (C. Martius) Griseb.	Weed	Present	W		RNQP	agricultural/cultivated land, cold lands, deserts, freshwater, managed forestry, managed grasslands, marine, natural forests, natural grasslands, plantation crops, protected agriculture, rail/roadsides, riverbanks, urban areas, wastelands, wetlands					Achyrantes philoxeroides (Mart.), Bucholzia philoxeroides Mart., Telanthera philoxeroides (Mart.)		
Alternanthera pungens H.B.K.	Weed	Present	W		RNQP	Disturbed land, wasteland, caravan parks, orchards, recreation areas, shady, damp soils, roadsides, irrigation canals, ditches, dykes: Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Eleusine coracana (finger millet), Gossypium (cotton), Manihot esculenta (cassava), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Panicum miliaceum (millet), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Zea mays (maize)					Achyranthes leiantha (Seub.) Standl., Achyranthes lorentzii (Uline) Standl., Achyranthes nivea Aiton, Achyranthes nivea Link, Achyranthes obovata Pav. ex Moq., Achyranthes repens L., Alternanthera achyrantha R.Br. ex Sweet, Alternanthera achyrantha (L.) R. Br. Alternanthera ciliata Poepp. ex Seub., Alternanthera caracasana Kunth, Alternanthera echinata Sm., Alternanthera leiantha (Seub.) Alain, Alternanthera lorentzii Uline, Alternanthera repens (L.) Link, Alternanthera repens (L.) Kuntze, Alternanthera repens f. monocephala Bolus & Marcos, Alternanthera thomensis Gand., Bucholzia spinescens Gillies ex Moq., Celosia echinata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult., Desmochaeta sordida Bunbury, Guilleminea procumbens Rojas Acosta, Illecebrum pungens (Kunth) Spreng., Illecebrum ramosum Moq., Illecebrum sinense Moq., Paronychia achyrantha Desf., Pityranthus crassifolius Mart., Pupalia sordida Moq., Telanthera pungens (Kunth) Moq.		
Alternanthera repens (L.) Link. (Refer Alternanthera pungens H.B.K.)	Weed												
Genus Ambrosia L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Serious weed in riverbanks, cultivated/agricultural land, wastelands, urban areas and principal weed in plantation crops, managed forestry, rail/roadsides					Ambrosia artemisiifolia var. elatior (L.), Ambrosia elatior L.		
Anagallis arvensis L.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Disturbed places:	Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Avena sativa (oats), Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Hordeum vulgare (barley), Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Linum usitatissimum (flax), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Oryza sativa (rice), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Zea mays (maize)	Allium cepa (onion), Brassica juncea var. juncea (Indian mustard), Brassica oleracea (cabbages, cauliflowers), Capsicum annuum (bell pepper), Cicer arietinum (chickpea), Cucurbita (pumpkin), Daucus carota (carrot), Fragaria ananassa (strawberry), Glycine max (soyabean), Lens culinaris ssp. culinaris (lentil), Pisum sativum (pea), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Trigonella foenum-graecum (fenugreek), Vicia faba (broad bean), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)	Amaranthus hybridus (smooth pigweed), Brassica napus var. napus (rape), Chamomilla recutita (common chamomile), Cynara cardunculus L. (globe artichoke), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Mentha arvensis (Corn mint), Pimpinella anisum (aniseed), Scorzonera hispanica (oyster plant), Secale cereale (rye), Trifolium repens (white clover),		Anagallis arabica Duby, Anagallis carnea Schrank, Anagallis hadidii Chrtek & Osb.-Kos., Anagallis indica Sweet, Anagallis jacquemontii Duby, Anagallis latifolia L., Anagallis mas Vill., Anagallis monelli M.Bieb. Anagallis orientalis Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Avé-Lall., Anagallis parviflora Loisel., Anagallis phoenicea (Gouan) Scop., Anagallis pulchella Salisb., Anagallis punctifolia Stokes, Anagallis repens DC., Anagallis verticillata All.		
Andropogon halepensis (L.) Brot.	Weed	Absent			QP	Serious weed in: managed grasslands; cultivated / agricultural land; plantation crops; wastelands; rail / roadsides; riverbanks, wetlands; coastal areas; marine; freshwater; cold lands; deserts; natural grasslands; urban areas, Present in: protected agriculture Weed in (importance not known)	Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Citrus, Glycine max (soyabean), Gossypium hirsutum (Bourbon cotton), Oryza sativa (rice), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vitis vinifera (grapevine), Zea mays (maize)	Agave sisalana (sisal hemp), Ananas comosus (pineapple), Camellia sinensis (tea), Coffea (coffee), Hordeum vulgare (barley), Musa (banana), Solanum tuberosum (potato)		Conveyances (transport Vehicles), Soil, Gravel, Water, Travellers And Baggage	Andropogon arundinaceus Scop., Andropogon arundinaceus Scop. ex Schrad., Andropogon crupina Kunth, Andropogon decolorans Kunth, Andropogon dubitatus Steud., Andropogon halepensis (L.) Brot., Andropogon laxum Roxb., Andropogon sorghum var. exiguus (Forssk.) Piper, Andropogon sorghum subsp. exiguus (Forssk.) Piper, Andropogon sorghum var. glaberrimus Hack., Andropogon sorghum subsp. halepensis (L.) Hack., Andropogon sorghum var. halepensis (L.) Hack., Andropogon sorghum var. perennis Bertoni, Blumenbachia halepensis (L.) Koeler, Holcus decolorans Willd., Holcus exiguus Forssk., Holcus halepensis L., Holcus sorghum subsp. exiguus (Forssk.) Hitchc., Milium halepense (L.) Cav., Rhaphis halepensis (L.) Roberty, Sorghum bicolor subsp. halepense Barkworth et al, Sorghum bicolor subsp. halepense (L.) de Wet & Huckabay, Sorghum crupina Link, Sorghum decolorans (Willd.) Roem. & Schult., Sorghum dubium K.Koch, Sorghum saccharatum var. halepense (L.) Kuntze, Sorghum schreberi Ten.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/kew-392543
Anredera baselloides (Kunth) Baill.	Weed	Absent				Disturbed areas, shrublands					Boussingaultia baselloides Kunth, Boussingaultia baselloides H.B.K., Boussingaultia weberbaueri Ulbr., Tournonia leptostachys Moq.		
Anredera cordifolia (Ten.) Steenis	Weed	Absent			QP	Rainforest gaps and margins, moist woodlands, bushland, waterways and riparian areas, waste areas, disturbed sites, gardens, parks, plantation crops (e.g. sugar cane) and roadsides					Boussingaultia cordata Spreng., Boussingaultia cordifolia Ten., Boussingaultia cordifolia (Moq.) Volkens, Boussingaultia gracilis Miers, Boussingaultia gracilis f. pseudobaselloides Hauman, Boussingaultia gracilis var. pseudobaselloides (Hauman) L.H.Bailey		
Argemone mexicana L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Arable land, wide range of habitats and cultivations	Gossypium (cotton), Phaseolus vulgaris (common bean), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Zea mays (maize)	Agave sisalana (sisal hemp), Arachis hypogaea (groundnut), Coffea (coffee), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Solanum tuberosum (potato)	Medicago sativa (lucerne)				
Genus Aristea Aiton (except Aristea ecklonii Baker)	Weed	Absent			QP								
Aristea ecklonii Baker	Weed	Present											
Asphodelus fistulosus L. (Refer Asphodelus tenuifolius Cav.)	Weed	Absent			QP								
Asphodelus tenuifolius Cav.	Weed	Absent			QP	Agricultural lands	Cicer arietinum (chickpea), Linum usitatissimum (flax), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Pisum sativum (pea), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat)	Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Brassica juncea var. juncea (Indian mustard), Citrus, Gossypium hirsutum (Bourbon cotton), Hordeum vulgare (barley), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Phoenix dactylifera (date-palm), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Zea mays (maize)			Anthericum annuum Pourr. ex Willk. & Lange, Asphodelus bornmuelleri Gand., Asphodelus canariensis C.Sm. & Buch, Asphodelus clavatus Roxb., Asphodelus fistulosus L., Asphodelus maroccanus Gand., Asphodelus serrulatifolius Sennen, Asphodelus serrulatus Sennen & Mauricio, Asphodelus tenuifolius var. micranthus Boiss., Asphodelus tenuifolius f. micranthus (Boiss.) Maire, Ornithogalum flavum Forssk., Verinea tenuifolia (Cav.) Pomel		
Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson	Weed	Present		L	QP	Disturbed habitats					Asystasia acuminata Klotzsch, Asystasia bojeriana Nees, Asystasia calycina Nees, Asystasia comorensis var. humilis Nees, Asystasia coromandeliana Nees, Asystasia plumbaginea Nees, Asystasia quarterna Nees, Asystasia violacea Dalzell, Dyschoriste biloba Hochst., Justicia gangetica L., Justicia plumbaginea Wall., Ruellia biloba Hochst., Ruellia coromandelina Nees, Ruellia digitalis K.D.Koenig ex Spreng., Ruellia filiformis Klein ex Nees, Ruellia filiformis B.Heyne ex Steud., Ruellia intrusa Forssk., Ruellia nemoralis Vahl ex Nees, Ruellia obliqua Wight ex Wall., Ruellia secunda Vahl, Ruellia secundiflora Bojer ex Nees, Ruellia variabilis Macrae ex Nees, Ruellia zeylanica K.D.Koenig ex Roxb., Tylophora longipes Hochst. ex Solms-Laub.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/kew-2664335
Asystasia intrusa Bl.	Weed	Absent			QP	Distrubed sites, waste areas, roadsides, crops, plantations, open woodlands, forest margins and coastal habitats							
Blyxa japonica Maxim ex Archers & Gurcke	Weed	Absent			QP	Paddy fields, ponds and ditches	Oryza sativa (rice)				Blyxa caulescens Maxim. ex Makino, Blyxa leiocarpa Maxim. ex Makino, Clymene wallichiana Planch., Diplosiphon leiocarpus (Maxim. ex Makino) Matsum., Hydrilla japonica Miq.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/kew-309322
Boussingaultia baselloides H.B.K. (Refer Anredera baselloides (Kunth) Baill.)	Weed												
Boussingaultia gracilis Miers (Refer Anredera cordifolia (Ten.) Steenis)	Weed												
Genus Brasenia Schreber.	Weed	Absent			QP								
Brassica tournefortii Gouan.	Weed	Absent			QP	Deserts, range/grasslands, disturbed lands					Brassica amblyorhyncha Coustur. & Gand., Brassica mesopotamica (Spreng.) Bernh., Brassica sisymbrioides (Fisch. ex DC.) Grossh., Brassica stocksii Hook.f. & Thomson, Brassicella cheiranthus sensu Adamson, Coincya tournefortii (Gouan) Alcaraz et al, Eruca erecta Lag., Erucastrum minutiflorum Pau & Font Quer, Erucastrum tournefortii (Gouan) Link, Sinapis caspica Willd. ex Ledeb.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/kew-2687848
Bromus catharticus Vahl	Weed	Present		L	QP	Weed of untended areas, roadsides, parks, disturbed sites, gardens, orchards, vineyards, drainage lines, crops, dry coastal vegetation, heathlands, grasslands, grassy woodlands, open woodlands and riparian areas					Bromus angustatus Pilg., Bromus bolivianus Renvoize, Bromus bolivianus Hack. ex Buchtien, Bromus brongniartii Kunth, Bromus haenkeanus (J.Presl) Kunth, Bromus mathewsii Steud., Bromus oregonus Nutt. ex Hook. f., Bromus preslii Kunth, Bromus unioloides Kunth, Bromus willdenowii Kunth, Ceratochloa breviaristata Hook., Ceratochloa cathartica (Vahl) Herter, Ceratochloa cathartica (Vahl) Henrard, Ceratochloa haenkeana J.Presl, Ceratochloa pendula Schrad., Ceratochloa secunda J.Presl, Ceratochloa simplex Nees, Ceratochloa simplex Nees ex Steud., Ceratochloa unioloides (Willd.) P.Beauv., Ceratochloa willdenowii (Kunth) W.A.Weber, Festuca unioloides Willd., Forasaccus breviaristatus (Hook.) Lunell, Schedonorus unioloides (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Serrafalcus unioloides (Kunth) Samp., Zerna unioloides (Kunth) Lindm.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/kew-400803
Bromus commutatus Schrad.	Weed	Absent			QP	Damp meadows, waysides, road verges and the borders of fields and tracks				Grass-seed impurities	Brachypodium commutatum (Schrad.) P.Beauv., Bromus agrarius Dumort., Bromus gaudinii Roem. & Schult., Bromus neglectus (Parl.) Nyman, Bromus scabratus Link, Bromus tzvelevii Mussajev, Forasaccus commutatus (Schrad.) Bubani, Serrafalcus commutatus (Schrad.) Bab., Serrafalcus neglectus Parl.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/kew-400856
Bromus hordeaceus L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Disturbed sites					Avena mollis (L.) Salisb., Bromus affinis (Dumort.) B.D.Jacks., Bromus baumgartenii Steud., Bromus compactus Steud., Bromus coytaei Curtis, Bromus demissus Porta, Bromus ferronii Mabille, Bromus × jansenii A.Camus, Bromus javorkae Pénzes, Bromus leptostachys (Pers.) Fouill. ex de Lesd., Bromus lloydianus (Gren. & Godr.) Nyman, Bromus megapotamicus Spreng., Bromus molliformis J.Lloyd, Bromus mollis L., Bromus nanus Weigel, Bromus thominii Ard. ex Nyman, Bromus tunetanus Hack. ex Trab., Forasaccus mollis (L.) Bubani, Serrafalcus ferronii (Mabille) Rouy, Serrafalcus hordeaceus (L.) Godr., Serrafalcus lloydianus Godr., Serrafalcus molliformis (J.Lloyd) F.W.Schultz, Serrafalcus mollis (L.) Parl., Serrafalcus rigens Samp., Serrafalcus siculus Lojac., Serrafalcus thominii (Nyman) Stapf, Serrafalcus tinei Lojac.		
Bromus madritensis L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Waste places and cultivated lands, deserts	Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Helianthus annuus (sunflower), Hordeum vulgare (barley), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Triticum turgidum (durum wheat), Vicia faba (broad bean), Vitis (grape)				Anisantha madritensis (L.) Nevski, Bromus arenaceus Pourr., Bromus decipiens Cav., Bromus dilatatus Lam., Bromus gynandrus Roth, Bromus matritensis L., Bromus muralis Huds., Bromus myrthensis Lojac., Bromus polystachyus DC., Bromus rochelianus Opiz, Bromus scaberrimus Ten., Bromus varius Brot., Festuca madritensis (L.) Desf., Forasaccus arenaceus (Pourr.) Bubani, Genea madritensis (L.) Dumort., Zerna madritensis (L.) Panz., Zerna madritensis (L.) Panz. ex B.D. Jacks. Zerna madritensis (L.) Gray		
Bromus mollis L.	Weed												
Bromus racemosus L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Man-made or disturbed habitats, meadows and fields					Anisantha pontica K.Koch, Anisantha tectorum (L.) Nevski., Bromus abortiflorus St.-Amans, Bromus australis R.Br., Bromus avenaceus Lam., Bromus dumetorum Lam., Bromus longipilus Kumm. & Sendtn., Bromus nutans St.-Lag., Bromus scabriflorus Opiz, Bromus setaceus Buckley, Bromus tectorum subsp. abortiflorus (St.-Amans) K.Richt., Bromus tectorum subsp. longipilus (Kumm. & Sendtn.) K.Richt., Bromus tectorum subsp. lucidus Sales, Bromus tectorum subsp. nudus (Klett & Richt.) Piper & Beattie, Festuca tectorum Jess., Genea tectorum (L.) Dumort., Schedonorus tectorum (L.) Fr., Zerna mairei (Hack.) Henrard, Zerna tectorum (L.) Panz., Zerna tectorum (L.) Panz. ex B.D. Jacks., Zerna tectorum (L.) Lindm.		
Bromus tectorum L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Serious weed in: plantation crops; managed grasslands; natural grasslands; managed forestry; natural forests; deserts; cultivated / agricultural land; rail / roadsides; wastelands; urban areas	Hordeum vulgare (barley), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Triticum aestivum (wheat), Vitis vinifera (grapevine)		Poa pratensis (smooth-stalked meadowgrass)		Anisantha pontica K.Koch, Anisantha tectorum (L.) Nevski, Anisantha tectorum var. hirsuta (Regel) Tzvelev, Bromus abortiflorus St.-Amans, Bromus australis R.Br., Bromus avenaceus Lam., Bromus dumetorum Lam., Bromus longipilus Kumm. & Sendtn., Bromus madritensis var. caucasica Hack., Bromus mairei Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz., Bromus nutans St.-Lag., Bromus scabriflorus Opiz, Bromus setaceus Buckley, Bromus sterilis var. nudus (Klett & Richt.) Kuntze, Bromus sterilis f. ponticus (K.Koch) Kuntze, Bromus sterilis var. tectorum (L.) Kuntze, Bromus tectorum subsp. abortiflorus (St.-Amans) K.Richt., Bromus tectorum var. anisantha Hack., Bromus tectorum var. australis (St.-Amans) Godr., Bromus tectorum f. coloratus Jansen & Wacht., Bromus tectorum var. floridus Gremli, Bromus tectorum var. glaber Coss. & Germ., Bromus tectorum f. glabratus (Spenn.) H.St.John, Bromus tectorum var. glabratus Spenn., Bromus tectorum var. hirsutus Regel, Bromus tectorum subsp. longipilus (Kumm. & Sendtn.) K.Richt., Bromus tectorum subsp. lucidus Sales, Bromus tectorum f. nudus (Klett & Richt.) Hiitonen, Bromus tectorum subsp. nudus (Klett & Richt.) Piper & Beattie, Bromus tectorum var. nudus Klett & Richt. Bromus tectorum f. nudus (Klett & Richt.) H. St. John, Bromus tectorum var. oligostachys Podp., Bromus tectorum var. ponticus (K.Koch) Asch. & Graebn., Bromus tectorum var. pubescens Schur, Bromus tectorum var. robustus Zapal., Bromus tectorum var. rubescentus Rochel, Bromus tectorum var. sirjaevii Podp., Bromus tectorum var. spiralis Hack., Bromus tectorum var. triflorus G.Mey., Bromus tectorum var. umbrosus Borbás, Bromus tectorum var. velutinus Ducommun, Bromus tectorum var. villosus G.Mey., Bromus tectorum var. virens Griseb., Festuca tectorum Jess., Genea tectorum (L.) Dumort., Schedonorus tectorum (L.) Fr., Zerna mairei (Hack.) Henrard, Zerna tectorum (L.) Panz., Zerna tectorum (L.) Panz. ex B.D. Jacks., Zerna tectorum (L.) Lindm.		http://www.theplantlist.org/tpl/record/kew-402067
Calycotome spinosa (L.) Link.	Weed	Absent			QP	Open woodlands, grasslands, disturbed sites, fence lines, roadsides and pasture					Calycotome spinosa Link, Cytisus spinosus Lam.		http://keyserver.lucidcentral.org/weeds/data/03030800-0b07-490a-8d04-0605030c0f01/media/Html/Calicotome_spinosa.htm
Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medic.	Weed	Present				Arable land, gardens, lawns, non-cultivated areas, roadsides and waste grounds	Allium cepa (onion), Avena sativa (oats), Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), Citrus, Hordeum vulgare (barley), Linum usitatissimum (flax), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Pisum sativum (pea), Secale cereale (rye), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat)			Growing Medium Accompanying Plants	Bursa abscissa (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa alandica (Almq.) Druce, Bursa anglica (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa astoris Weber, Bursa batavorum (Almq.) Druce, Bursa belgica (Almq.) Druce, Bursa bremensis (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa britonii (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa bursa-pastoris (L.) Shafer, Bursa bursa-pastoris (L.) Britton, Bursa bursa-pastoris var. heteris Shull, Bursa bursa-pastoris var. integrifolia Farw., Bursa bursa-pastoris var. minor Farw., Bursa bursa-pastoris var. rhomboidea Shull, Bursa bursa-pastoris var. simplex (Hus) Shull, Bursa bursa-pastoris var. tenuis Shull, Bursa concava (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa divaricata Kuntze, Bursa djurdjurae Shull, Bursa druceana (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa fracticruris Borbás, Bursa gallica (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa germanica (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa grossa (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa heegeri (Solms) Shull, Bursa hiatula (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa integrella (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa laevigata (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa mediterranea (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa nana Borbás, Bursa occidentalis Shull f. var. concava Shull, Bursa occidentalis subsp. madeirae Shull, Bursa orientalis Shull, Bursa origo (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa pastoris Weber ex F.H. Wigg., Bursa patagonica (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa penarthae Shull, Bursa pergrossa (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa robusta (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa sinuosa (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa sublaevigata (Almq.) Druce, Bursa trevirorum (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa turoniensis (E.G.Almq.) Druce, Bursa viguieri Shull, Bursa viminalis (Almq.) Druce, Capsella abscissa (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella acutifolia Raf., Capsella aestivalis (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella agrestis Jord., Capsella agrestis-rubella Paill., Capsella alandica (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella algida (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella alpestris (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella altissima (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella amblodes Raf., Capsella angermannica (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella anglica (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella angustiloba (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella apetala Opiz, Capsella austriaca Sennen, Capsella autumnalis (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella batavorum (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella belgica (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella bicuspis (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella bifida Raf., Capsella biformis (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella bothnica (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella bremensis (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella brevisiliqua (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella brittonii (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq.,		
Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medic. (Continued)	Weed	Present				Arable land, gardens, lawns, non-cultivated areas, roadsides and waste grounds	Allium cepa (onion), Avena sativa (oats), Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), Citrus, Hordeum vulgare (barley), Linum usitatissimum (flax), Medicago sativa (lucerne), Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco), Pisum sativum (pea), Secale cereale (rye), Solanum tuberosum (potato), Triticum aestivum (wheat)			Growing Medium Accompanying Plants	Capsella bursa Raf., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. aestivalis E.B.Almq., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. arachnoidea Hus, Capsella bursa-pastoris f. attenuata Hus, Capsella bursa-pastoris var. auriculata Makino, Capsella bursa-pastoris var. brachycarpa Heldr., Capsella bursa-pastoris subsp. bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik., Capsella bursa-pastoris var. coronopifolia DC., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. coronopifolia (DC.) Jovan.-Dunj., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. coronopus E.B.Almq., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. crassior E.B.Almq., Capsella bursa-pastoris subsp. eu-bursa Briq., Capsella bursa-pastoris var. integrifolia DC., Capsella bursa-pastoris var. minuta Post, Capsella bursa-pastoris subsp. occidentalis (Shull) Maire, Capsella bursa-pastoris f. orbicularis Hus, Capsella bursa-pastoris var. pinnata Makino, Capsella bursa-pastoris var. pinnatifida Schltdl., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. pinnatifida (Schltr.) Jovan.-Dunj., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. prionophylla E.B.Almq., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. prostrata E.B.Almq., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. rhomboidea Hus, Capsella bursa-pastoris var. rubella (Reut.) Rapin, Capsella bursa-pastoris var. rubriflora Muschl., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. serrata E.B.Almq., Capsella bursa-pastoris f. setchelliana Hus, Capsella bursa-pastoris f. simplex Hus, Capsella bursa-pastoris f. treleaseana Hus, Capsella bursa-pastoris f. ventosa E.B.Almq., Capsella calmariensis (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella caucasica (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella cavata (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella collina (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella compacta (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella concava (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella convexiformis (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella cordata (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella cordigera (Östman) Almq., Capsella coronopus (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella cuneiformis (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella cuneolata (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella curvisiliqua (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq., Capsella cuspidata (E.B.Almq.) E.B.Almq.,		

Name of plant	Consumer group	Category of supplied product					Associations with regulated activities					Products	Behaviours to purchase/regulation, regulations, or requirements	Behaviours to not purchase/ban	Remarks
		Processed / Abstracts for Sri Lanka	Primary and widely distributed	Primary limited distribution or restricted distribution	Other (Other Non-Timber Forest Products (NTFP))	Major Items	Other Items of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other Items	Possible contraindications						
Cinnamomum dubium (Nees) Kosterm. (Cinnamomum verum J.Presl x Cinnamomum iners Reinw. ex Blume)	Wood	Processed					Timber, boat, gardens, fences, micro-infrastructure, woodlots and waste grounds	Alkaloids (eg Cocaine), Aroma carriers (many Micro-organics (eugenol/anol, Citrus, Mentheae origins) (Herbs), Aroma concentrations (Ethers, Methyl eugenol, Myristicin, Safrole), Aroma extractions (Resins), Aroma solvents (gum), Aroma viscosity (), Solvents Infrastructure (paints), Tinctures and mixtures (ethanol)			Growing Medium Accompanying Plants				
Cinnamomum iners Reinw. ex Blume (Cinnamomum verum J.Presl x Cinnamomum dubium (Nees) Kosterm.)	Wood	Processed					Timber, boat, gardens, fences, micro-infrastructure, woodlots and waste grounds	Alkaloids (eg Cocaine), Aroma carriers (many Micro-organics (eugenol/anol, Citrus, Mentheae origins) (Herbs), Aroma concentrations (Ethers, Methyl eugenol, Myristicin, Safrole), Aroma extractions (Resins), Aroma solvents (gum), Aroma viscosity (), Solvents Infrastructure (paints), Tinctures and mixtures (ethanol)			Growing Medium Accompanying Plants				
Cinnamomum ovalifolium Wight	Wood	Absent				SP	Timber, boat, gardens, fences, micro-infrastructure, woodlots and waste grounds					Cinnamomum iners (Reinwardt ex Blume) Blume	Cinnamomum ovalifolium (Wight) Kosterm.		
Cinnamomum rivulorum Thwaites	Wood	Absent				SP	Timber, boat, gardens, fences, micro-infrastructure, woodlots and waste grounds					Cinnamomum iners (Reinwardt ex Blume) Blume	Cinnamomum rivulorum (Thwaites) Kosterm.		
Cinnamomum sp. 1	Wood	Absent				SP	Alkaloids, resins, waxes, physic, dye, rangelands, natural groundcover and managed groundcover					Cinnamomum iners (Reinwardt ex Blume) Blume	Cinnamomum sp. 1		
Cinnamomum sp. 2	Wood	Absent				SP	Woodlots, Infrastructure, Irrigation ditches, gardens, waste places and natural forests			Cinnamomum iners (Reinwardt ex Blume) Blume	Cinnamomum iners (Reinwardt ex Blume) Blume		Cinnamomum sp. 2		
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume	Wood	Processed				SP	Primary woods, fibres, disturbed lands, especially trails, waste, and roadsides	Cocoa water (coco)					Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume (Cinnamomum verum J.Presl)		Key Source Regulation and Restrictions: FRSL
Cinnamomum zeylanicum J. Presl	Wood	Processed				SP							Cinnamomum zeylanicum J. Presl (Cinnamomum verum J.Presl)		https://www.fao.org/forestry/plantgenetics/en/
Cinnamomum peeriyi I.Wirot	Wood	Absent				SP	Living roadsides, natural/forested, disturbed, and abandoned/ruins, silviculture/micro-flats, woodlots						Cinnamomum zeylanicum (Nees) Kosterm.		https://www.fao.org/forestry/plantgenetics/en/
Cinnamomum albiflorum S.	Wood	Absent				SP	Ornamental, in pastures and crops of secondary/disturbed land, and along roadsides and riverbanks	Alcohols (Isopropanol, , Rose-scented Geranium), Alkaloids (Caffeine, Piper nigrum (black pepper), Saccharomyces (Ethanol, Isopropanol), Aroma carriers (many Micro-organics (eugenol/anol, Citrus, Mentheae origins) (Herbs), Aroma concentrations (Ethers, Methyl eugenol, Myristicin, Safrole), Aroma extractions (Resins), Aroma solvents (gum), Aroma viscosity (), Solvents Infrastructure (paints), Tinctures and mixtures (ethanol), Vitex negundo (negundo)							
Cinnamomum albiseri S.	Wood	Absent				SP	Ornamental, in pastures and crops of secondary/disturbed land, and along roadsides and riverbanks	Alcohols (Isopropanol, , Rose-scented Geranium), Alkaloids (Caffeine, Piper nigrum (black pepper), Saccharomyces (Ethanol, Isopropanol), Aroma carriers (many Micro-organics (eugenol/anol, Citrus, Mentheae origins) (Herbs), Aroma concentrations (Ethers, Methyl eugenol, Myristicin, Safrole), Aroma extractions (Resins), Aroma solvents (gum), Aroma viscosity (), Solvents Infrastructure (paints), Tinctures and mixtures (ethanol), Vitex negundo (negundo)							
Cinnamomum sp. 1 (Cinnamomum)	Wood	Absent				SP									
Cinnamomum sp. 2 (Cinnamomum)	Wood	Absent				SP									
Cinnamomum sp. 3 (Cinnamomum)	Wood	Absent				SP									
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume	Wood	Processed				SP									
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Nees	Wood	Absent				SP									
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Nees (Cinnamomum verum J.Presl)	Wood	Absent				SP									
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Nees (Cinnamomum verum J.Presl)	Wood	Processed				SP									
Cinnamomum sp. 4	Wood	Absent				SP									
Cinnamomum sp. 5	Wood	Absent				SP									
Cinnamomum sp. 6	Wood	Absent				SP									
Cinnamomum sp.

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Heliotropium europaeum L.	Weed	Absent			QP	In row crops, in fallows, on disturbed or ploughed land, and as a major component of annual pasture	*Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut), *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot), *Cicer arietinum* (chickpea), *Citrus limon* (lemon), *Cucumis melo* (melon), *Cucumis sativus* (cucumber), *Glycine max* (soyabean), *Gossypium* (cotton), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato), *Malus sylvestris* (crab-apple tree), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), *Oryza sativa* (rice), pastures, *Phaseolus vulgaris* (common bean), *Prunus persica* (peach), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Saccharum officinarum* (sugarcane), *Sesamum indicum* (sesame), *Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum), *Triticum* (wheat), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Brassica napus* var. *napus*			*Heliotropium album* St.-Lag., *Heliotropium commutatum* Schult., *Heliotropium dioscoridis* Bubani, *Heliotropium glandulosum* R.Br., *Heliotropium gymnocarpum* Borbás, *Heliotropium lacunarium* F.Muell., *Heliotropium subcanescens* Steven., *Heliotropium vulgare* Gaterau		
Hesperocnide sandwicensis Wedd.	Weed	Absent			QP	shaded, disturbed habitats							
Holcus lanatus L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Pastures, grasslands, wet to mesic meadows, and open forests and woodlands					*Avena lanata* (L.) Koeler, *Avena lanata* (L.) Cav., *Ginannia lanata* F.T.Hubb., *Ginannia mollis* (L.) Bubani, *Holcus aestivalis* Jord. & Fourr., *Holcus argenteus* C.Agardh ex Roem. & Schult., *Holcus glaucus* Willk., *Holcus intermedius* Krock., *Holcus muticus* Kunze, *Holcus oriolis* Sennen & Gonzalo, *Holcus tuberosus* Salzm. ex Trin., *Notholcus lanatus* (L.) Nash, *Notholcus lanatus* (L.) Nash ex Hitchc.		
Genus *Homeria* Vent.	Weed												
Genus *Hydrilla* L.C. Rich.	Weed												
Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) C. Presl.	Weed	Present			RNQP	Aquatic habitats, lowland irrigated and tidal ricefields	*Oryza sativa* (rice)				*Elodea verticillata* (L.f.) F.Muell., *Hydora lithuanica* (Rchb.) Besser, *Hydrilla angustifolia* Hassk., *Hydrilla dentata* Casp., *Hydrilla lithuanica* (Rchb.) Dandy, *Hydrilla najadifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi, *Hydrilla polysperma* Blatt., *Hydrilla roxburghii* Steud., *Hydrilla subulata* Royle, *Hydrilla wightii* Planch., *Hydrospondylus submersus* Hassk., *Serpicula verticillata* L.f., *Udora lithuanica* Rchb., *Udora lithuanica* Andrz. ex Besser, *Udora occidentalis* W.D.J.Koch, *Udora pomeranica* Rchb., *Udora verticillata* (L.f.) Spreng., *Vallisneria verticillata* (L.f.) Roxb.		
Genus *Hypericum* L.	Weed												
Indigofera australis Willd.	Weed	Absent			QP	In open forests and woodlands							
Inula graveolens (L.) Desf. (Refer *Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) Greuter)	Weed												
Iva acerosa (Nutt.) R. Jackson	Weed	Absent			QP	Moist alkaline slopes, on springs and stream banks					*Euphrosyne acerosa* (Nutt.) Panero, *Oxytenia acerosa* Nutt.		
Iva axillaris Pursh.	Weed	Absent			QP								
Lactuca capensis Thunb.	Weed												
Lactuca pulchella (Pursh.) D.C.	Weed												
Lactuca runcinata DC.	Weed												
Lactuca scariola L.	Weed												
Genus *Lemna* L. (except *L. gibba* and *L. perpusilla*)	Weed	Absent			QP								
Lemna gibba L.	Weed	Present			RNQP	Aquatic habitats					*Lemna cordata* Sessé & Moc., *Lemna paradiana* Giardelli, *Lemna trichorrhiza* Thuill. ex Schleid., *Lenticula gibba* (L.) Moench, *Lenticula gibbosa* P.Renault, *Telmatophace arrhiza* Schur, *Telmatophace generalis* E.H.L.Krause, *Telmatophace gibba* (L.) Schleid., *Telmatophace gibbosa* (P.Renault) Montandon		
Lemna perpusilla Torrey	Weed	Present			RNQP	Aquatic habitats	Oryza sativa (rice)				*Hydrophace perpusilla* (Torr.) Lunell		
Lepidium draba L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Arable land, waste ground and roadsides	*Avena sativa* (oats), *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet), *Citrus*, *Crocus sativus* (saffron), *Helianthus annuus* (sunflower), *Hordeum vulgare* (barley), *Malus domestica* (apple), *Medicago sativa* (lucerne), *Nicotiana tabacum* (tobacco), pastures, *Pistacia vera* (pistachio), *Pyrus communis* (European pear), *Solanum tuberosum* (potato), *Triticum aestivum* (wheat), *Triticum turgidum* (durum wheat), *Vitis vinifera* (grapevine), *Zea mays* (maize)	*Fragaria ananassa* (strawberry),	*Gossypium hirsutum* (Bourbon cotton), *Lens culinaris* ssp. *culinaris* (lentil), *Secale cereale* (rye)		*Cardaria brachypetala* Opiz, *Cardaria cochlearia* Spach, *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv., *Cardiolepis dentata* Wallr., *Cochlearia draba* (L.) L., *Crucifera cardaria* E.H.L.Krause, *Draba ruderalis* Baumg., *Lepidium arvense* Mill., *Lepidium arvense* J.S. Muell., *Lepidium draba* subsp. *draba* L., *Lepidium drabifolium* St.-Lag., *Lepidium matritense* Pau, *Nasturtium draba* (L.) Crantz		
Leucas martinicensis R. Br.	Weed	Absent			QP	Agricultural and Savannah lands					*Clinopodium martinicense* Jacq., *Leonotis caribea* (Jacq.) Raf., *Leucas elliotii* Baker, *Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) W.T. Aiton, *Leucas ringoetii* De Wild., *Phlomis caribaea* Jacq., *Phlomis martinicensis* (Jacq.) Sw., *Phlomis mollis* Schumach. & Thonn., *Stachys fluminensis* Vell.		
Lolium canariensis Steud.	Weed												
Lolium dorei Boivin	Weed												
Lolium edwardii H. Scholz, Stierst. & Gaisberg	Weed												
Lolium parabolicae Sennen ex Sampaio	Weed												
Lolium persicum Boiss. & Hohen. Ex Boiss.	Weed												
Lolium siculum Parlatore	Weed												
Marrubium vulgare L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Agricultural fields, waste lands, roadsides					*Marrubium album* Gansault, *Marrubium apulum* Ten., *Marrubium ballotoides* Boiss. & Balansa, *Marrubium germanicum* Schrank ex Steud., *Marrubium hamatum* Kunth, *Marrubium uncinatum* Stokes		
Miconia calvescens Blume	Weed												
Mimosa pigra Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Cultivated/agricultural land; wetlands; riverbanks	Oryza sativa (rice)				*Mimosa asperata* var. *pigra* Willd., *Mimosa brasiliensis* Niederl., *Mimosa canescens* Willd., *Mimosa ciliata* Willd., *Mimosa hispida* Willd., *Mimosa polycantha* Willd., *Mimosa procumbens* Sessé & Moc., *Mimosa procumbens* Schumach. & Thonn.		
Miscanthus floridulus (Labill) Warb.	Weed	Absent			QP	Moist soils, meadows					*Erianthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schult. & Schult.f., *Eulalia densa* (Nees) Munro, *Miscanthus formosanus* A.Camus, *Miscanthus japonicus* Andersson, *Miscanthus luzonensis* Andersson, *Miscanthus ryukyuensis* Honda, *Saccharum densum* Nees, *Saccharum distichophyllum* Steud. ex Jard., *Saccharum floridulum* Labill., Xiphagrostis floridula (Labill.) Coville		
Morella faya (Aiton) Wilbur	Weed	Absent			QP	Pasture lands, on sea cliffs, rocky hillsides and along roadsides					*Faya fragifera* Webb & Berthel., *Fayana azorica* Raf., *Myrica frondosa* Salisb., *Myrica faya* Ait.		
Myrica faya Ait. (Refer *Morella faya* (Aiton) Wilbur)	Weed	Absent			QP								
Nassella trichotoma (Nees) Arechav.	Weed	Absent			QP	Grasslands, pasturelands					*Agrostis trichotoma* (Nees) Trin., *Caryochloa trichotoma* (Nees) Kuntze, *Oryzopsis trichotoma* (Nees) Druce, *Piptatherum macrantherum* Nees ex Steud., *Piptatherum macratherum* (Steud.) Nees ex B.D.Jacks, *Piptochaetium trichotomum* (Nees) Griseb., *Stipa tenella* Godr., *Stipa trichotoma* Nees, *Urachne macrathera* Steud., *Urachne trichotoma* (Nees) Trin.		
Genus *Onopordum* L.	Weed												
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.	Weed	Absent			QP	Deserts, grasslands, woodlands and moist tropical forests					*Opuntia vulgaris* Mill.		
Opuntia megacantha Salm-Dyck	Weed	Absent			QP	Grasslands, deserts					*Opuntia amyclaea* Ten., *Opuntia castillae* Griffiths, *Opuntia incarnadilla* Griffiths		
Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw.	Weed	Absent			QP	Grasslands, natural forests					*Cactus opuntia* var. *inermis* DC., *Cactus strictus* Haw., *Cephalocereus strictus* (Willd.) Borg, *Cereus mollis* Pfeiff., *Cereus nigricans* Pfeiff., *Cereus strictus* (Willd.) DC., *Consolea bahamana* (Britton & Rose) A.Berger, *Opuntia anahuacensis* Griffiths, *Opuntia inermis* (DC.) DC., *Pilocereus flavispinus* Rümpler, *Pilocereus nigricans* Sencke ex Lem.		
Genus *Orobanche* L.	Weed												
Oxalis acetosella L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Shady environments, forests, swamps					*Acetosella alba* (D.Don) Kuntze, *Oxalis alba* Steud., *Oxalis americana* Bigelow, *Oxalis americana* f. *rhodantha* Fernald, Oxalis longiflora L., *Oxalis montana* Raf., *Oxalis montana* f. *rhodantha* (Fernald) Fernald, *Oxalis montana* f. *rhodantha* (Fernald), *Oxalis nemoralis* Salisb., *Oxalis parviflora* Lej., *Oxalis taquetii* R. Knuth, *Oxalis vulgaris* Gray, *Oxys acetosella* (L.) Scop., *Oxys alba* Lam., *Oxys pliniana* Bubani, *Oxys vulgaris* Rupr.		
Papaver dubium L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Cereal fields, ports, sometimes on rubbish heaps and roadsides					*Cerastites dubia* Gray, *Cerastites laciniata* Gray, *Papaver albiflorum* Paczoski, *Papaver arenarium* var. *modestum* (Jord.) Parsa, *Papaver hirtodubium* Fedde, *Papaver modestum* Jord., *Papaver nothum* Steven, *Papaver obtusifolium* Desf		
Papaver hybridum Spenn.	Weed	Absent			QP	Fields and verges					*Papaver apulum* var. *micranthum* auct. non (Boreau) Fedde		
Papaver somniferum L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Desert, disturbed areas, roadsides, drainage ditches, and vacant lots					*Papaver album* Mill., *Papaver setigerum* DC.		
Parthenium hysterophorus L.	Weed	Present			QP	Riparian zones (banks of watercourses), on roadsides, along railways and in pastures, seasonal floodplains, grasslands, open woodlands, waste areas, disturbed sites, lawns, gardens and crops, degraded or disturbed pastures in semi-arid environments					*Argyrochaeta bipinnatifida* Cav., *Argyrochaeta parviflora* Cav., *Echetrosis pentasperma* Phil., *Parthenium glomeratum* Rollins, *Parthenium lobatum* Buckley		
Genus *Persicaria* Miller	Weed												
Persicaria attenuata Willd.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Along the river banks					*Persicaria attenuata* subsp. *africana* K.L. Wilson, *Persicaria tomentosa* (Willd.) Sasaki, *Polygonum madagascariense* (Meisn.) Meisn., *Polygonum pairetii* var. *madagascariense* Meisn., *Polygonum tomentosum* Willd., *Polygonum tomentosum* var. *angustifolium* (De Wild.) Peter, *Polygonum tomentosum* var. *blepharanthum* Peter, *Polygonum tomentosum* var. *brevipilum* Peter, *Polygonum tomentosum* var. *eciliatum* Peter, *Polygonum tomentosum* var. *glandulosum* Meisn., *Polygonum tomentosum* var. *limnogenes* Vatke ex Hiern		
Persicaria barbata L.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Along the margins and banks of streams							
Persicaria glabra Willd.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Forests, the plains					*Persicaria densiflora* (Meisn.) Moldenke, *Persicaria portoricensis* (Bertero ex Small) Small, *Polygonum densiflorum* Meisn., *Polygonum glabrum* Willd., *Polygonum glabrum* Cham. & Schltdl., *Polygonum mexicanum* Small, *Polygonum portoricense* Bertero ex Small, *Polygonum portoricense* Bertero ex Endl., *Polygonum segetum* var. *verrucosum* Stanford		
Persicaria hydropiper L.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Wetlands					*Polygonum hydropiper* L., *Polygonum hydropiper* var. *projectum* Stanford, *Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Spach		
Persicaria nepalensis Meisner	Weed	Present		L	QP	Evergreen and shola forests					*Cephalophilon nepalense* (Meisn.) Tzvelev, *Persicaria alata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Nakai, *Persicaria nepalensis* (Meisn.) H. Gross, *Persicaria punctata* var. *eciliata* Small, *Persicaria punctata* var. *robustior* (Small) Small, *Persicaria punctata* var. *tacubayana* Nieuwl., *Polygonum acre* var. *brachystachyum* Meisn., *Polygonum acre* var. *confertiflorum* Meisn., *Polygonum acre* var. *leptostachyum* Meisn., *Polygonum acre* var. *majus* Meisn., *Polygonum acre* var. *riparium* Meisn., *Polygonum alatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, *Polygonum alatum* var. *nepalense* (Meisn.) Hook. f., *Polygonum antihaemorrhoidale* var. *aquatile* Mart., *Polygonum antihaemorrhoidale* f. *riparium* Mart., *Polygonum antihaemorrhoidale* var. *riparium* Mart., *Polygonum nepalense* Meisn., *Polygonum nepalense* var. *adenothrix* Nakai, *Polygonum perforatum* Meisn., *Polygonum perforatum* var. *laevigatum* Meisn., *Polygonum punctatum* var. *alatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *confertiflorum* (Meisn.) Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *ellipticum* Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *littorale* Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* f. *longicollum* Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *majus* (Meisn.) Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *mexicanum* Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *parviflorum* Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *parvum* Vict. & Rouss., *Polygonum punctatum* var. *riparium* (Meisn.) Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *robustius* Small, *Polygonum punctatum* f. *stipitatum* Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *tacubayanum* (Nieuwl.) Fassett, *Polygonum punctatum* var. *typicum* Fassett, *Polygonum quadrifidum* Hayata, *Polygonum robustius* (Small) Fernald		
Persicaria strigosa R. Br.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Aquatic or wetland habitats					*Polygonum bodinieri* H. Lév. & Vaniot, *Polygonum strigosum* R.Br., *Truellum strigosum* (R. Br.) Greene, *Truellum strigosum* (R.Br.) Soják		
Phalaris minor Retz.	Weed	Absent			QP	Forests, riparian habitats, freshwater wetlands, coastal beaches, agricultural land					*Alopecurus otiporensis* Griff., *Phalaris ambigua* Fig. & De Not., *Phalaris aquatica* Thunb., *Phalaris aquatica* var. *minor* (Retz.) Mutel, *Phalaris arundinacea* var. *minor* (Retz.) Paunero, *Phalaris brevis* Trin., *Phalaris capensis* Thunb., *Phalaris decumbens* Moench, *Phalaris gracilis* Parl., *Phalaris haematites* Duval-Jouve & Paris, *Phalaris mauritii* Sennen, *Phalaris nepalensis* Trin.		
Genus *Phelipaea* Desf.	Weed												
Genus *Phelypaea* L.	Weed												
Physalis ixocarpa Brot. ex DC.	Weed	Absent			QP						*Physalis philadelphica* Lam.		
Picris echioides L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Roadsides, hedgebanks, field margins and waste places, usually on stiff and calcareous soils					*Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub., *Helmintia echioides* (L.) Gaertn.		
Pistia stratiotes L.	Weed	Present	W		RNQP	Lakes and rivers					*Apiospermum obcordatum* (Schleid.) Klotzsch, *Limnonesis commutata* (Schleid.) Klotzsch, *Limnonesis friedrichsthaliana* Klotzsch, *Pistia aegyptiaca* Schleid., *Pistia aethiopica* Fenzl ex Klotzsch, *Pistia africana* C.Presl, *Pistia amazonica* C.Presl, *Pistia brasiliensis* Klotzsch, *Pistia commutata* Schleid., *Pistia crispata* Blume, *Pistia cumingii* Klotzsch, *Pistia gardneri* Klotzsch, *Pistia horkeliana* Miq., *Pistia leprieurii* Blume, *Pistia linguiformis* Blume, *Pistia minor* Blume, *Pistia natalensis* Klotzsch, *Pistia obcordata* Schleid., *Pistia occidentalis* Blume, *Pistia schleidemiana* Klotzsch, *Pistia spathulata* Michx., *Pistia texensis* Klotzsch, *Pistia turpini* Blume, *Pistia turpinii* K.Koch, *Pistia weigeltiana* C.Presl, *Zala asiatica* Lour.		
Genus *Polygonum* L.	Weed												
Potamogeton crispus L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Estuarine habitats, lakes, water courses, wetlands					*Achyranthes philoxeroides*		
Potamogeton natans L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Lakes, ponds and ditches, especially on a highly organic substratum, usually in water less than one metre deep					*Buccaferrea natans* (L.) Bubani, *Buccaferrea variifolia* (Thore) Bubani, *Potamogeton affinis* Boenn. ex Cham. & Schlecht., *Potamogeton besseri* Steud., *Potamogeton fluitans* var. *petiolatus* (Wolfg.) Nyman, *Potamogeton gramineus* subsp. *variifolius* (Thore) Nyman, *Potamogeton kirkii* Syme, *Potamogeton morongii* A.Benn., *Potamogeton paludosus* Bory ex Cham. & Schltdl., *Potamogeton parnassiifolius* Schrad. ex Mert. & W.D.J.Koch, *Potamogeton petiolatus* Wolfg., *Potamogeton plantago* T.Bastard, *Potamogeton samariformis* Hagstr., *Potamogeton uliginosus* Boenn. ex Cham. & Schlecht., *Spirillus natans* (L.) Nieuwl.		
Raphanus raphanistrum L.	Weed	Absent			QP	A weed of fields and pastures, usually on sandy non-calcareous soils					*Raphanistrum rostratum* (DC.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., *Raphanus pugioniformis* Boiss., *Raphanus rostratus* DC., *Raphanus rostratus* var. *pugioniformis* O.E. Schulz ex Thell.		
Rhus radicans L. (Refer *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze ssp. *radicans*)	Weed	Absent			QP								
Romulea rosea (L.) Eckl.	Weed	Absent			QP	Weed of lawns, footpaths, parks, roadsides, gardens, pastures, crops, disturbed sites, waste areas, grasslands, open woodlands and wetlands in temperate regions. It is occasionally also found growing in semi-arid and sub-tropical environments.					*Romulea cruciata* (Ker Gawl.) Eckl. var. *australis* Ewart, *Romulea longifolia* (Salisb.) Baker, *Romulea parviflora* Eckl., *Trichonema cruciatum* Ker Gawl., *Trichonema longifolium* Salisb		
Genus *Rubus* L.	Weed												
Rumex conglomerates Murray	Weed	Absent			QP	Damp grassy places, sometimes also found in woods					*Acetosa conglomerata* (Murray) M.Gómez, *Lapathum conglomeratum* Gray, *Lapathum glomeratum* Gilib., *Rumex acutus* Sm., *Rumex glomeratus* Schreb., *Rumex litoralis* Kunth, *Rumex nemolapathum* Ehrh., *Rumex nemorosus* Schrad. ex Willd., *Rumex paludosus* With.		
Rumex crispus L.	Weed	Present	W		RNQP	Agricultural areas, range/grasslands, riparian zones, ruderal/disturbed, scrub/shrublands, urban areas					*Rumex crispus* subsp. *crispus* L., *Rumex fauriei* Rech. f., *Rumex crispus* subsp. *fauriei* (Rech. f.) Mosyakin and W.L. Wagner		
Rumex sagittatus Thunb.	Weed	Absent			QP	Margins of forest and woodland, and in bracken scrub, where it climbs and scrambles over other vegetation					*Acetosa sagittata* Johnson & Briggs, *Rumex scandens* Burch.		
Sagittaria graminea Michx.	Weed	Absent			QP	Shallow water and muddy or sandy shores, streams, lakes, and tidal areas from sea level to 700 metres					*Sagittaria cycloptera* (J.G.Sm.) C.Mohr, *Sagittaria eatonii* J.G.Sm., *Sagittaria edwardsiana* R.T.Clausen, *Sagittaria purshii* Rich. ex Kunth, *Sagittaria sagittifolia* var. *simplex* Hook., *Sagittaria stolonifera* Engelm. & A.Gray		
Sagittaria guayanensis H.B.K.	Weed	Absent			QP	Shallow water and muddy or sandy shores, streams, lakes, and tidal areas					*Echinodorus guayanensis* (Kunth) Griseb., *Lophiocarpus guayanensis* (Kunth) Micheli, *Lophotocarpus guayanensis* (Kunth) T.Durand & Schinz, *Lophotocarpus guayanensis* var. *typicus* Buchenau, *Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth		
Salpichroa origanifolia (Lam.) Baill.	Weed	Absent			QP	Gardens, roadsides, urban bushland, waste areas, disturbed sites, fences and coastal environs in temperate, semi-arid and occasionally also sub-tropical environments					*Atropa rhomboidea* Hook., *Physalis origanifolia* Lam., *Salpichroa rhomboidea* (Hook.) Miers, *Jaborosa montevidensis* Casar.		
Salvia reflexa Hornem.	Weed	Absent			QP	Pastures, prairies, disturbed sites, waste ground, roadsides, railroads					*Salvia lancifolia* Poir., *Salvia aspidophylla* Schult., *Salvia trichostemoides* Pursh		
Genus *Salvinia* Séguier. (except *S. auriculata* and *S. molesta*)	Weed	Absent			QP	Aquatic habitat							
Salvinia auriculata Aublet	Weed	Present	W		RNQP	Aquatic habitat							
Salvinia molesta D.S. Mitchell	Weed	Present	W		RNPQ	Aquatic habitat							
Scolymus hispanicus L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Dry open habitats					*Scolymus grandiflorus* Desf.		
Sherardia arvensis L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Man-made or disturbed habitats, meadows and fields					*Asperula sherardia* Hallier, *Asperula sherardia* var. *maritima*, *Asterophyllum scherardianum* Schimp. & Spenn., *Galium sherardia* E.H.L.Krause, *Hexodontocarpus arvensis* (L.) Dulac, *Sherardia affinis* Gand., *Sherardia agraria* Tornab., *Sherardia elliptica* Gand., *Sherardia maritima* (Griseb.) Borbás, *Sherardia pantocsekii* Gand., *Sherardia umbellata* Gilib.		
Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.	Weed	Absent			QP	Waste places, usually close to the sea, especially if the ground is dry and rocky					*Carduus marianus* L., *Mariana mariana* (L.) Hill, *Mariana lactea* Hill, *Silybum maculatum* (Scop.) Moench, *Silybum pygmaeum* Cass., *Silybum mariae* (Crantz) Gray, *Centaurea dalmatica* Fraas, *Carthamus maculatus* (Scop.) Lam., *Cirsium maculatum* Scop., *Silybum marianum* var. *albiflorum* Eig, *Silybum marianum* var. *marianum* (L.) Gaertn., *Carduus lactifolius* Stokes, *Carduus versicolor* Salisb., *Carduus mariae* Crantz		
Solanum americanum Mill.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Waste land, old fields, ditches, and roadsides, fence rows, or edges of woods and cultivated land					*Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq., *Solanum nigrum* var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) A. Gray, *Solanum pterocaulon* Dunal, *Solanum nigrum* var. *pterocaulos* (Dunal) Batt., *Solanum imerinense* Bitter, *Solanum depilatum* Bitter, *Solanum sancti-thomae* Bitter, *Solanum nigrum* var. *patulum* L.		
Solanum anguivi Lam.	Weed	Absent			QP	Disturbed or cultivated places					*Solanum indicum* L., *Solanum indicum* var. *lividum* (Link) Bitter, *Solanum indicum* var. *maroanum* Bitter, *Solanum lividum* Link, *Solanum sodomeum* L.		
Solanum carolinense Mill.	Weed	Absent			QP	Mesic to dry black soil prairies, clay prairies, sand prairies, openings and edges of woodlands, abandoned fields, areas along roadsides and railroads, yards and gardens, vacant lots, and other waste areas					*Solanum hirsutum* Nutt., *Solanum sodomeum* Roalt., *Solanum carolinense* L. var. *floridanum* (Shuttlw. ex Dunal) Chapm.		
Solanum cinereum R. Br.	Weed	Absent			QP	Forest or disturbed areas					*Solanum dealbatum* Lindl., *Solanum elaeagnifolium* f. *albiflorum* Cockerell, *Solanum elaeagnifolium* f. *benkei* Standl., *Solanum elaeagnifolium* var. *angustifolium* Kuntze, *Solanum elaeagnifolium* var. *argyrocroton* Griseb., *Solanum elaeagnifolium* var. *grandiflorum* Griseb., *Solanum elaeagnifolium* var. *leprosum* (Ortega) Dunal, *Solanum elaeagnifolium* var. *obtusifolium* (Dunal) Dunal, *Solanum flavidum* Torr., *Solanum incanum* Pav. ex Dunal, nomen nudum, *Solanum leprosum* Ortega, *Solanum obtusifolium* Dunal, *Solanum pyriforme* var. *uniflorum* Dunal, *Solanum roemerianum* Scheele, *Solanum saponaceum* Hook., *Solanum texense* Engelm. & A. Gray, *Solanum uniflorum* Meyen ex Nees		
Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav.	Weed	Absent			QP	a weed of cultivated land, orchards, managed grasslands and associated man-made habitats such as natural grasslands, riverbanks/canalsides, rail/roadsides and wastelands					*Solanum dealbatum* Lindley, *Solanum flavidum* Torrey, *Solanum hindsianum* Bentham, *Solanum leprosum* Ortega, *Solanum roemerianum* Scheele, *Solanum saponaceum* Hooker fil in Curtis, *Solanum texense* Engelman & A. Gray, *Solanum uniflorum* Meyer ex Nees		
Solanum incanum L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Weed of disturbed and overgrazed areas and road sides, but also found in various types of woodland, and along the margins of riverine and evergreen forest					*Solanum floccosistellatum* Bitter, *Solanum holstii* Dammer ex Engl., *Solanum unguiculatum* A. Rich., *Solanum coagulans* var. *griseum* Dunal, *Solanum coagulans* var. *ochraceum* Dunal, *Solanum hierochunticum* Dunal, *Solanum sanctum* L., *Solanum sodomeum* L.		
Solanum nodiflorum Jacq. (Refer *Solanum americanum* Mill.)	Weed	Present		L	QP								
Solanum rostratum Dunal.	Weed	Absent			QP	Deserts, uplands, mountains, waste areas and disturbed areas especially common in overgrazed pastures					*Androcera rostrata* (Dunal) Rydb., *Solanum cornutum* auct. non Lam.		

Name of pest	Taxonomic group	Category of regulated pest				Association with regulated articles				Synonyms	Reference to pertinent legislation, regulations, or requirements	Reference to a pest data sheet	Remarks
		Presence/ Absence in Sri Lanka	Present and widely distributed	Present, limited distribution or restricted distribution	Quarantine Pest (QP) or Regulated Non-Quarantine Pest (RNQP)	Major hosts	Other hosts of economic importance to Sri Lanka	Other hosts	Possible contaminations				
Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.	Weed	Present			RNQP	Agricultural areas, ruderal/disturbed, urban areas					Solanum balbisii Dunal., Solanum balbisii var. bipinnata Hook., Solanum balbisii var. oligospermum Sendtn., Solanum balbisii var. purpureum Hook., Solanum bipinnatifidum Larrañaga., Solanum brancaefolium Jacq., Solanum decurrens Balb.,Solanum edule Vell.,Solanum formosum Weinm.,Solanum inflatum Hornem., Solanum mauritianum Willd.,Solanum opuliflorum Port., Solanum rogersii S.Moore., Solanum sabeanum Buckley. Solanum thouinii C.C. Gmel.Solanum viscidum Schweigg., Solanum viscosum Lag.,Solanum xanthacanthum Willd.		
Solanum sodomeum L. (Refer Solanum anguivi Lam.)	Weed	Absent			QP								
Solanum triflorum Nutt.	Weed	Absent			QP	Dry plains, open woods, roadsides					Solanum calophyllum Phil.,Solanum gaudichaudii var. pyrethrifolium (Griseb.) Kuntze, Solanum mendocinum Phil.,Solanum pyrethrifolium Griseb.		
Solanum villosum Mill.	Weed	Absent			QP	Man-made or disturbed habitats					Solanum luteum Mill. subsp.luteum, Solanum luteum Mill.Solanum nigrum var. villosum L.,Solanum nigrum subsp. villosum (L.) Ball		
Sonchus arvensis L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Man-made or disturbed habitats, meadows and fields					Hieracium arvense (L.) Scop., Sonchus decorus , Sonchus ketzkhovelii Schchian, Sonchus vulgaris Rouy, Sonchus vulgaris subsp. arvensis (L.) Rouy		
Sonchus brachyotus L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Sunny grassy places and cultivated fields					Sonchus arvensis subsp. brachyotus (DC.) Kitam.,Sonchus arvensis f. brachyotus (DC.) Kirp., Sonchus arvensis var. laevipes Koch, Sonchus cavaleriei H.Lév.,Sonchus chinensis Fisch.,Sonchus fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Sonchus shrucinianus Turcz. ex Herder, Sonchus taquetii H.Lév.		
Sonchus exauriculatus (Oliv. & Hiern) O. Hoffm.	Weed	Absent			QP								
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Disturbed lands, ditches, cultivated fields, irrigated croplands, roadsides and wastelands,					Andropogon arundinaceus Scop., Andropogon controversus Steud., Andropogon halepensis (L.) Brot.,Andropogon miliaceus Roxb., Blumenbachia halepensis (L.), Holcus halepensis L.,Milium halepense (L.) Cav., Rhaphis halepensis (L.) Roberty, Sorghum controversum (Steud.) Snowden, Sorghum miliaceum (Roxb.) Snowden, Koeler, Trachypogon avenacus Nees		
Genus Spartina Schreb.	Weed	Absent			QP								
Genus Striga Lour. (Except Striga angustifolia , Striga asiatica, Striga gesnerioides)	Weed	Absent			QP	Semi-arid environments, cultivated / agricultural land, grassland, undisturbed natural vegetation							
Striga angustifolia (Don) Saldanha	Weed	Present		L	QP	Semi-arid environments, irrigated and unirrigated cultivated crops	Oryza sativa (rice),Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Zea mays (maize)		Echinochloa crus-galli (barnyard grass), Eleusine indica (goose grass), Paspalum scrobiculatum (ricegrass paspalum)		Buchnera angustifolia Benth.,Buchnera euphrasioides Benth.,Striga euphrasioide s (Benth.) Benth.		
Striga asiatica (L.) Kuntze	Weed	Present		L	QP	cultivated / agricultural land, grassland	Eleusine coracana (finger millet),Oryza sativa (rice),Paspalum scrobiculatum (ricegrass paspalum), Pennisetum glaucum (pearl millet), Poaceae (grasses), Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane), Setaria italica (foxtail millet),Sorghum bicolor (sorghum), Zea mays (maize)				Buchnera asiatica L.,Buchnera coccinea Benth.,Buchnera hirsuta Benth.,Campuleia coccinea Hook., Striga hirsuta ,Striga lutea Lour., Striga gracilis MIQ.,Striga parvula MIQ.,Striga phoenicea Benth.,Striga spanopheana MIQ.,Striga pusila Hochst., Striga zangebarica Klotsch		
Striga gesnerioides (Willd.) Vatke	Weed	Present		L	QP	Agricultural lands, undisturbed natural vegetation, woodland and rocky grassland	Vigna unguiculata (cowpea)	Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato), Nicotiana tabacu m (tobacco),	Euphorbia abyssinica , Indigofera hirsuta (hairy indigo), Jacquemontia tamnifolia (Smallflower morningglory), Oryza glaberrima (African rice)		Buchnera gesnerioides Willd.,Buchnera orobanchoides R.Br.,Buchnera hydrabadensis Roth.,Striga orobanchoides R.Br. Benth.		
Tagetes minuta L.	Weed	Absent			QP	Waste places and cultivated ground					Tagetes bonariensis Pers.,Tagetes glandulifera Schrank, Tagetes glandulosa Schrank ex Link, Tagetes porophyllum Vell.,Tagetes tinctoria Hornsch.		
Toxicodendron radicans (L.) Kuntze ssp. radicans	Weed	Absent			QP	Roadsides and trails, in areas of waste ground, in thickets, in open woods, and in old field					Rhus radicans L.,Rhus radicans L. var. littoralis(Mearns) Deam, Rhus radicans L. var. malacotrichocarpa (A.H. Moore) Fernald, Toxicodendron vulgare Mill.		
Triumfetta semitriloba (L.) Jacq.	Weed	Absent			QP	Roadsides, neglected pastures, and wastelands					Triumfetta hirta Vahl, Triumfetta ovata DC.,Triumfetta tiliifolia Vahl, Heliocarpus hirta (Vahl) R.O. Williams & Sandw.		
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Cultivated and disturbed habitats					Triumfetta bartramia L.		
Tylophora flexuosa R. Br.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Open woods, thickets, forest and scrub jungles					Tylophora tenuis Bl.,Hoya flexuosa (R. Br.) Spreng., Hoyopsis dielsii H. Lév.,Tylophora carnos a Wall. ex Wight,Tylophora dielsii (H. Lév.) Hu, Tylophora hoyopsis H. Lév.,Tylophora tenuissima (Roxb.) Wight & Arn., Tylophora tetrapetala (Dennst.) Suresh, Vincetoxicum flexuosum (R. Br.) Kuntze,		
Genus Typha L. (except Typha angustifolia)	Weed	Absent			QP								
Typha angustifolia L.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Eutrophic conditions, shallow water, on exposed mud by the side of lakes, canals, ponds and ditches, in pure stands					Typha elatior Boenn., Typha foveolata Pobed., Typha glauca Seg.-Vianna, Typha gracilis Rchb., Typha media C.C.Gmel.Typha minor Curtis, Typha pontica Klokov f. & Krasnova		
Genus Vallisneria L. (except Vallisneria spiralis)	Weed	Absent			QP	Aquatic habitats							
Vallisneria spiralis L.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Aquatic habitats							
Verbascum thapsus L.	Weed	Present		L	QP	Agricultural areas, ruderal/disturbed lands							
Verbascum virgatum Stokes	Weed	Absent			QP	Agricultural areas, ruderal/disturbed lands, natural vegetation, grasslands, shrubs, roadsides, pastures, dry open forests					Verbascum blattarioides Lamarck		
Watsonia meriana (Linnaeus) Miller	Weed	Absent			QP	Roadsides, railways, gardens, grasslands, open woodlands, waterways, pastures, coastal environs, disturbed sites and waste areas					Watsonia bulbillifera Mathews & Bolus,Watsonia meriana var. bulbillifera (Mathews & Bolus) Cooke		
Watsonia versfeldiae Mathews & Bolus	Weed	Absent			QP	Riverbanks, wet highlands							
Genus Wedelia Jacq.	Weed												
Wedelia biflora (Linnaeus) de Candolle	Weed	Absent			QP	Sandy shores					Verbesina biflora Linnaeus		
Wedelia calendulacea Lessing	Weed	Absent			QP	Marshy areas and mangrove forests					Wedelia chinensis (Osbeck) Merrill		
Genus Xanthium L.	Weed												